

EXHIBIT 1

LAW OFFICES OF DALE K. GALIPO

Dale K. Galipo, Esq. (Bar No. 144074)

dalekgalipo@yahoo.com

Eric Valenzuela, Esq. (Bar No. 284500)

evalenzuela@galipolaw.com

21800 Burbank Boulevard, Suite 310

Woodland Hills, California 91367

Telephone: (818) 347-3333

Facsimile: (818) 347-4118

Attorneys for Plaintiffs,

**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

GALE SOSTEK; and HERB SOSTEK,

Case No. 5:23-cv-2236 MRA

[Hon. Monica Ramirez Almadani]

Plaintiffs,

**PLAINTIFFS' RULE 26 INITIAL
EXPERT DISCLOSURE**

vs.

COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO;
SAMUEL FULLER; and DOES 2-10,
inclusive,

Defendants.

**TO DEFENDANTS COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO, SAMUEL FULLER,
AND THEIR ATTORNEYS OF RECORD:**

Plaintiffs hereby designate the following retained and non-retained expert witnesses who may be called upon to give expert testimony at trial pursuant to Rule 26(a)(2)(A) of the Federal Rules of Civil Procedure. Plaintiffs reserve their right to supplement and/or amend this disclosure.

RETAINED EXPERTS

1. Scott DeFoe

On-Scene Consulting, Inc.

P.O. Box 4456, Huntington Beach, CA 92605-4456

Santee, CA 92071

(714) 655-4280

Mr. DeFoe's Rule 26 report, C.V., fee schedule, and list of prior sworn testimony are collectively attached hereto as **Exhibit "A"**.

2. Bennet Omalu, M.D. (Medical/Pathologist Expert)

The Fountains

3031 W. March Lane, Suite 323

Stockton, CA 95219

Dr. Omalu's Rule 26 report, C.V., fee schedule, and list of prior sworn testimony are collectively attached hereto as **Exhibit "B"**.

NON-RETAINED EXPERTS

1. Brittanica Huether

Big Bear Fire Department

41090 Big Bear Blvd.

Big Bear Lake, CA 92315

1 Ms. Huether is a paramedic with the Big Bear Fire Dept. and is expected to
2 testify as to Decedent's injuries, his medical treatment, and his medical billing.
3

4 **2. Jonathon Bidwell**

5 Big Bear Fire Department
6 41090 Big Bear Blvd.
7 Big Bear Lake, CA 92315

8 Mr. Bidwell is a paramedic with the Big Bear Fire Dept. and is expected to
9 testify as to Decedent's injuries, his medical treatment, and his medical billing.
10

11 **3. Mitch Hollenbaugh**

12 Big Bear Fire Department
13 41090 Big Bear Blvd.
14 Big Bear Lake, CA 92315

15 Mr. Hollenbaugh is a paramedic with the Big Bear Fire Dept. and is expected
16 to testify as to Decedent's injuries, his medical treatment, and his medical billing.
17

18 **4. Chanikarn Lopez, M.D.**

19 San Bernardino Orange County Coroner
20 175 S Lena Rd,
21 San Bernardino, CA 92415
22 (909) 387-2978

23 Dr. Lopez is a forensic pathologist with the San Bernardino County Coroner's
24 office. Dr. Lopez performed the autopsy of Decedent and is expected to testify as to
25 the cause and manner of Decedent's death, the injuries he sustained, and the
26 trajectory of the gunshot wounds to Decedent's body.

27 ///

28 ///

1 **5. Andrea Guerrero**

2 San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Crime Lab

3 Ms. Guerrero was one of the criminalist who processed the crime scene and is
4 expected to testify as to photographs taken of the crime scene any GSR testing that
5 was collected and analyzed relating to the Decedent and the incident.

6
7 **6. Mike Russ**

8 San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Crime Lab

9 Mr. Russ was one of the criminalist who processed the crime scene and is
10 expected to testify as to photographs taken of the crime scene relating to the
11 Decedent and the incident.

12
13 **7. Det. Eric Ogaz**

14 San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department

15 Det. Ogaz is one of the investigators that processed the crime scene and is
16 expected to testify as to the processing of the crime scene, including evidence
17 preservation and photographs taken at the scene relating to the incident.

18
19 **8. Sgt. Jon Woods**

20 San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department

21 Sgt. Woods is one of the investigators that processed the crime scene and is
22 expected to testify as to the processing of the crime scene, including evidence
23 preservation and photographs taken at the scene relating to the incident.

24
25 **9. Det. Travis Gagne**

26 San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department

27 Det. Gagne is one of the investigators that processed the crime scene and is
28 expected to testify as to the processing of the crime scene, including evidence

1 preservation and photographs taken at the scene relating to the incident.
2 Plaintiffs reserve the right to supplement their expert designation and
3 designate rebuttal expert witnesses.
4

5 DATED: October 7, 2024

LAW OFFICES OF DALE K. GALIPO

7 Bv /s/ Eric Valenzuela

Eric Valenzuela
Attorneys for Plaintiffs

EXHIBIT A

On-Scene Consulting

October 6, 2024

Mr. Dale K. Galipo, Esq.
The Law Offices of Dale K. Galipo
21800 Burbank Boulevard, Suite 310
Woodland Hills, California 91367

Federal Rules of Civil Procedure 26 (a) (2) (B) Preliminary Report

GALE SOSTEK; and HERB SOSTEK, Plaintiffs,

vs.

COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants.

Case No. 5:23-cv-2236.

Dear Mr. Galipo,

Thank-you for retaining me to analyze and render opinions regarding the March 12, 2023, incident involving San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Deputy Sheriff Samuel Fuller at 887 Vista Avenue, Sugar Loaf, California, 92314. Pursuant to the requirements of Rule 26, I have studied reports, photographs, San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department documents, Transcription of Audio-Recorded interview, and other material (as listed under Materials Reviewed) provided to me thus far regarding this case. Please be advised that if additional documents related to this matter are provided, it may be necessary to write a supplemental report in order to refine or express additional opinions. It is also necessary to state at the beginning of this report that I do not make credibility determinations in expressing my opinions.

Scott A. DeFoe
Principal
On-Scene Consulting, LLC

On-Scene Consulting

Materials Reviewed:

1. Complaint for Damages, Case No. 5:23-cv-2236.
2. San Bernardino County Sheriff's, Department Coroner Division, Autopsy Protocol, No. A-0511-23, Kyle Nicholas Sostek, (SBD 002368-2376).
3. San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department, DR #062300178, H#2023-031, (SBD 000034/36-45).
4. Photographs.
5. San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department, Crime Report, DR #062300178/H#2023-031, Victim Interview, (SBD 000054).
6. CA-DOJ, Case No. BI-LA 2023-00010, Case Name: Samuel Fuller, Witness Interview: Sergeant John Everman, 5/26/2023, (SBD 000062-160).
7. Audio-Recording, (PUMA 5204), Siren Removal & Noise Reduction, (15:52).
8. Detailed History for Police Incident, #BB230710005, (SBD 00019-22).

California POST Basic Learning Domains as Follows:

1. #1: "Leadership, Professionalism and Ethics."
2. #2: "Criminal Justice System."
3. #3: "Policing in the Community."
4. #19: "Vehicle Operations."
5. #20: "Use of Force."
6. #21: "Patrol Techniques."
7. #22: "Vehicle Pullovers."
8. #23: "Crimes in Progress."
9. #33: "Arrest and Control."
10. #34: "First Aid, CPR, and AED."
11. #35: "Firearms/Chemical Agents."
12. #37: "People with Disabilities."

On-Scene Consulting

Summary

The following statement summaries represent documents/statements that were used in part during my review but are in no way meant to be exhaustive. The documents listed in the Materials Reviewed Section of this report represent the full library of documents reviewed thus far and used as a basis for my opinions.

San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department, DR #062300178, H#2023-031, (SBD 000034/36-45):

Scene Walkthrough:

On Sunday, March 12, 2023, at about 0700 hours, investigators conducted a walkthrough of the crime scene. The crime scene was in front of a residence located at 887 Vista Avenue, in the community of Sugar Loaf. Prior to the walkthrough, Big Bear Sheriff's Station deputies secured the crime scene. Investigators walked south on Vista Avenue and observed the crime scene in front of 887 Vista Avenue. Investigators observed a white Honda Civic with California license plate 8DHV776, positioned in the street. The vehicle had front end traffic collision damage and there was a marked Sheriff's patrol vehicle positioned behind it. Located on the ground behind the patrol vehicle, was a body later identified as Kyle Sostek, covered in a white sheet. Investigators observed four fired cartridge casings, (FCC's) along the west edge of Vista Avenue, across from the patrol unit. It was determined Deputy Sheriff Samuel Fuller fired his semi-automatic pistol killing Mr. Kyle Sostek.

During the initial walkthrough, there were no weapons potentially used by Sostek found at the crime scene. Pursuant to California Assembly Bill 1506, the California Department of Justice, (DOJ) was contacted to assume the investigation.

On-Scene Consulting

Opinions:

Note: None of my opinions are intended to usurp the province of the jury and are not stated as ultimate issues. I hold the opinions below a reasonable degree of professional certainty. The basis and reasons for my opinions are premised upon my education, training and experience in law enforcement, my knowledge of law enforcement standards, analysis and study; my familiarity with generally accepted police practices and the professional and academic literature in the field; my review of relevant actions, policies and procedures; and my understanding of the facts of this case based on my comprehensive materials listed on Page 2 of this report. My opinions and testimony regarding police procedure are relevant topics concerning issues of which lay jurors are unaware or frequently have misconceptions. My testimony on these topics is relevant and would assist a jury in understanding the evidence presented to them.

Opinion Number 1

It is my opinion San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Deputy Sheriff Samuel Fuller failed to formulate a safe tactical plan with other San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Deputies and Sergeant John Everman. Law enforcement Officers are taught, Time and Distance.

In addition, it is my opinion in the event that Mr. Kyle Sostek fled from his vehicle or in his vehicle, the Deputies could have established a perimeter with the assistance of San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Helicopter, 40-King, if available and if necessary, request additional Deputies to respond to the scene to establish a perimeter.

Deputies must approach every contact with officer safety in mind. Complacency, overconfidence, poor planning, or inappropriate positioning can leave officers vulnerable to attack.

The tactical plan that should have outlined verbal skills (defusing and de-escalation techniques) and Less Lethal Force options such as: empty hands, physical strength and compliance techniques, soft or hard hand techniques, the X-26 Electronic Control Device (ECD) Taser with an effective range of 7-15 feet and maximum range of 21-25 feet, Ballistic Shield, K9, Pepper Ball Launcher with a maximum effective range of 60 feet, 40mm with a maximum effective range of approximately 100 feet, ASP/ baton, Oleoresin Capsicum "OC" spray with an effective range of 2-15 feet, , Baton or the deployment of the 870 Remington 12-Gauge Shotgun with a Drag Stabilized 12-Gauge Bean Bag Round. The Drag Stabilized 12-Gauge Round is a translucent 12 Gauge shell loaded

On-Scene Consulting

with a 40-Gram tear shaped bag made from a cotton and ballistic material blend and filled with #9 shot. The design utilizes four stabilizing tails and smokeless powder as the propellant. The round has a velocity of 270 feet per second (FPS) with a maximum effective range of 75 feet.

The Taser is an Electronic Controlled Device (ECD) as defined by the manufacturer, Axon. It is a handheld, battery operated tool which uses controlled electrical current designed to disrupt a person's sensory and motor nervous system by means of deploying electrical energy sufficient to cause temporary uncontrolled muscle contractions, or Neuro Muscular Incapacitation, ("NMI"). As a result, the electrical energy can override the person's voluntary motor responses for a brief duration. The use of Taser ECD deployment resulting in NMI may provide a brief opportunity during which physical restraint procedures can be initiated whenever practical.

In addition, I base my opinion on California Police Officer Standards and Training (POST), Learning Domain No. 21-Chapter 2: Patrol Methodologies and Tactics, 2-45:

Plan of Action:

- Officers should discuss safety factors as well as possible plans for taking actions in situations involving fleeing subjects.
- Plans may include coordination of who will transmit radio traffic.
- Appropriate use of escalation of force.

Working with Partner:

- If partner officers stay together during a foot pursuit, there is a greater likelihood that a safe and successful outcome will occur.
- If officers become separated, officers should reevaluate the level of risk before continuing the pursuit.

In addition, I base my opinion on California Police Officer Standards and Training (POST), Learning Domain No. 21-Chapter 1: Basic Concepts of Law Enforcement Patrol, 1-21:

Inappropriate Attitude:

- Careless or complacent.
- Overconfident.
- Too aggressive.

Poor or No Planning:

- Rushing into the situation without any plan of action.

On-Scene Consulting

- Failure to establish plan of action prior to engaging the suspect.
- Not considering alternative actions.

As set forth in POST Learning Domain 22, “Officers are trained to work together and function as a team. In order to ensure officer safety and to ensure an appropriate outcome, the primary officers and cover officers must effectively communicate with one another. Appropriate communication involves advising the primary officer of any critical occurrences or safety issues.”

In addition, I base my opinion on California Commission on Peace Officers Standards and Training, Student Materials, Learning Domain, No. 21-Chapter 1: Basic Concepts of Law Enforcement Patrol, 1-22: The element of officer safety refers to the practical application of tactically sound procedures to perform law enforcement activities in a safe and effective manner to include the utilization of available resources. Some of the available resources in this situation can include calling for backup officers, waiting for and deploying backup officers; remaining in a position of advantage, cover, and concealment; issuing commands and verbalization from a position of cover; using less-than-lethal and other tactics that officers are trained to use in these situations.

In addition, I base my opinion on my twenty-eight years of law enforcement experience as a Los Angeles Police Department Sergeant II+1 at Metropolitan Division K9 Platoon, I responded to hundreds of perimeters throughout all geographical patrol divisions to assist with containment, perimeter tactics and ultimately K9 searches. In addition, most of the K9 searches involved the assistance of an Air Unit(s).

Lastly, I base my opinion on my twenty-eight- year law enforcement career whereas a Supervisor, I have investigated over 100 Use of Force Incidents as well as being personally involved in the use of lethal and less than lethal force incidents.

Opinion Number 2

It is my opinion that a reasonable officer acting consistent with standard police practices and outlined in the California Commission on Peace Officers Standards and Training, Student Materials, Learning Domain, No. 20, Use of Force, Version 3.3, Pages 3-4, would have given a verbal warning to Mr. Kyle Sostek that he was going to fire his service weapon. The Supreme Court applied the reasonableness test set forth in the Fourth Amendment (Tennessee v. Garner), “*some warning be given prior to the use of deadly force where feasible...*” Based upon my review of the facts in this matter, San

On-Scene Consulting

Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Deputy Sheriff Samuel Fuller did not give a verbal warning to Mr. Kyle Sostek and give Mr. Kyle Sostek a reasonable opportunity to comply prior to firing his service pistol.

Lastly, I base my opinion on my twenty-eight- year law enforcement career whereas a Supervisor, I have investigated over 100 Use of Force Incidents as well as being personally involved in the use of lethal and less than lethal force incidents.

Opinion Number 3

It is my opinion that a reasonable Deputy Sheriff acting consistent with standard police practices would not have used lethal force in this situation. It is my opinion based on my review of the facts, Mr. Kyle Sostek was not in possession of a firearm or any weapon at the time Deputy Sheriff Samuel Fuller fired four rounds from his semi-automatic pistol killing him. Mr. Kyle Sostek actions rose to the level of Active Resistance but never rose to the level of Assaultive or Life-Threatening prior to the use of lethal force by Deputy Sheriff Samuel Fuller.

In addition, it is my opinion, Deputy Sheriff Samuel Fuller should have deployed his Oleoresin Capsicum "OC" spray, Taser, RCB/Baton, or the utilization of Personal Body Weapons in the event he reasonably believed that he was going to be assaulted by Mr. Kyle Sostek.

In addition, I base my opinion on San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department, Use of Force Policy:

3.608. The Use of Lethal Force:

A Deputy shall not fire at a person who is called upon to halt on mere suspicion and who simply runs away to avoid arrest.

Considerations Regarding the Use of Deadly Force

The use of deadly force is the most serious decision a peace officer may ever have to make. Such a decision should be guided by *the reverence for human life* and, used only when other means of control are unreasonable or have been exhausted. Reverence for life is the foundation on which deadly force rests. Deadly force is always the last resort used in the direst of circumstances. The authority to use deadly force is an awesome responsibility given to police officers by the people who expect them to exercise that

On-Scene Consulting

authority judiciously. In the law enforcement/community partnership, peace officers are expected to be self-disciplined, accountable, and in turn, the community is expected to support its peace officers.

Officers are trained at the POST Basic academy that the use of force must meet an "*Objectively Reasonable*" standard. The following quote from POST typifies the training (emphasis added): "*A reasonable officer* is defined as an officer with similar training, experience, and background in a similar set of circumstances, who will react in a similar manner." (Learning Domain #20; "Introduction to the Use of Force," Pages 1-4).

Further, POST teaches in the basic curriculum regarding the legislative and community expectations regarding their powers of arrest and use of force by POST certified police officers:

"The criminal justice system gives law enforcement two extraordinary powers:"

1. The power of arrest and
2. The power to use deadly force.

"The authority to do so not come from the rule of an authoritarian dictator. Rather it comes from the will and consent of the people who *put their trust in law enforcement to use that power with the utmost care and restraint*. This is why it is important to emphasize that peace officers do with the utmost care and restraint, *not confer "police powers" on themselves*. These powers come to the criminal justice system from the people they serve. (Learning Domain #2: "Criminal Justice System," Pages 1-4, Emphasis added).

Additionally, an entire chapter in POST Learning Domain #20 is devoted to the "Consequences of Unreasonable Force."

"**Unreasonable force** occurs when the type, degree and duration of force employed was not necessary or appropriate." Also, POST specifies that there are a number of key factors that can affect which force option is approved and appropriate under the concept of the "totality of the circumstances." (Learning Domain #20 "Use of Force," Chapter 2).

POST training specifies that the use of force under the "totality of the circumstances" be only justified on the basis of an "objectively reasonable" standard. In other words, per the POST requirements, officers are not justified in any use of force based upon

On-Scene Consulting

"subjective" fear. The requirements are taught in detail throughout the POST Basic Curriculum (as required by law).

The POST standard of "Reasonable Fear" is defined as: *A controlled and legitimate fear or mechanism that is necessary for officer safety based on actually perceived circumstances.* POST defines "Unreasonable Fear" as: *Generated in the officer's mind with no direct correlation to facts and situations.* (Learning Domain #20, Chapter 5, Emphasis added). Officers are also taught that POST requires that any use of deadly force must be based on an "objective" rather than "subjective" "reasonable necessity" of action to "imminent danger." (Learning Domain #20, Chapter 3).

A great deal of emphasis is placed on tried and proved tactics at the POST Basic Academy with the strong message in almost every germane training domain that incompetent tactics will invariably lead to unnecessary injury and/or death.

In addition, I base my opinion on the following facts and testimony in this matter:

- According to Sergeant John Everman, he had Oleoresin Capsicum, "OC Spray," RCB/baton, and a Taser on his equipment belt, (SBD 00069).
- According to Sergeant John Everman, when he observed Mr. Kyle Sostek reach out towards Deputy Samuel Fuller with his right hand, there was nothing in his hand, (SBD 00081).
- According to Sergeant John Everman, after Deputy Samuel Fuller searched Mr. Kyle Sostek, there were no weapons, (SBD 00082).
- According to Sergeant John Everman, there was not the necessary criminal elements to justify felony evading, (SBD 00116).

Lastly, I base my opinion on my twenty-eight- year law enforcement career whereas a Supervisor, I have investigated over 100 Use of Force Incidents as well as being personally involved in the use of lethal and less than lethal force incidents.

Opinion Number 4

It is my opinion that under the facts of this case, San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Deputy Sheriff Samuel Fuller could not fire his duty pistol at Mr. Kyle Sostek under a fleeing felon theory, especially because Mr. Kyle Sostek never inflicted death or serious bodily injury on anyone prior to the shooting.

On-Scene Consulting

In addition, I base my opinion on San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department, Use of Force Policy:

3.608. The Use of Lethal Force:

A Deputy shall not fire at a person who is called upon to halt on mere suspicion and who simply runs away to avoid arrest.

Lastly, I base my opinion on my twenty-eight- year law enforcement career whereas a Supervisor, I have investigated over 100 Use of Force Incidents as well as being personally involved in the use of lethal and less than lethal force incidents.

Opinion Number 5

It is my opinion that there was a gross lack of situational awareness and fundamental tactical errors in this incident. It is also my opinion that there was a departure of from POST Standards, Use of Force and Use of Deadly Force Training. In addition, I base my opinion on the California Supreme Court opinion in Hayes v. County of San Diego, 2013 Cal LEXIS 6652. In Hayes, the California Supreme Court found that, under California negligence law, an officer's pre-shooting conduct leading up to a deadly use of force may affect whether a use of force is ultimately reasonable and therefore may be considered in the analysis of any use of deadly force.

Lastly, I base my opinion on my twenty-eight- year law enforcement career whereas a Supervisor, I have investigated over 100 Use of Force Incidents as well as being personally involved in the use of lethal and less than lethal force incidents.

Opinion Number 6

It is my opinion San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Deputy Sheriff Samuel Fuller's use of lethal force violated his training and caused the death of Mr. Kyle Sostek, including but not limited to for the following reasons:

- Highest level of force a Deputy Sheriff can use.
- This was not an immediate Defense of Life situation.
- Must be a last resort before using lethal force.
- Must be the direst of circumstances.
- Deadly force is likely to cause great bodily injury or death.
- Must show a reverence for human life.
- There were other reasonable measures available.

On-Scene Consulting

- All other reasonable measures were not exhausted.
- Warnings when feasible that deadly force will be used.
- Deputies are responsible for every shot.
- Subjective Fear is insufficient.
- Over reaction is excessive force.

I base my opinion on my twenty-eight- year law enforcement career whereas a Supervisor, I have investigated over 100 Use of Force Incidents as well as being personally involved in the use of lethal and less than lethal force incidents.

My Qualifications for Reviewing this Case:

My opinions are based on my education, training, and experience. Upon my graduation in June 1988 from Northeastern University in Boston with a Bachelor's Degree in Criminal Justice, I was hired as Criminal Investigator/Special Agent GS-1811. Upon completion of Criminal Investigator/Basic Agent School at the Federal Law Enforcement Training Center (FLETC), 6-Month academy, I was assigned to the Organized Crime Drug Task Force where I functioned as an agent and undercover operative. The investigations focused on targeting criminal organizations that were involved in large scale narcotic smuggling and money laundering operations.

I was assigned to the Office of the Special Agent In-Charge, in San Francisco from August 1988 until I joined the Los Angeles Police Department in November of 1989. While in the academy, I was selected by the staff to be my Recruit Class Leader. Upon my graduation from the LAPD Academy, I was assigned to 77th Division. In addition to being assigned to 77th Division, I was assigned to Northeast Division (Patrol), Northeast Division (Special Projects Unit-SPU), Northeast Division C.R.A.S.H (Gang Detail). I was selected to be transferred to Operations Central Bureau C.R.A.S.H., where I worked a plain clothes detail targeting specific gangs throughout Operations Central Bureau.

I applied and was selected to be a Police Officer III at Wilshire Area Vice where I functioned as an undercover operative targeting prostitution, gambling, bookmaking, and other Vice related offenses. While working Wilshire Vice, I was ambushed and received two gunshot wounds. I received the Purple Heart in 2010. Upon return from my injuries, I attended mandated Field Training Officer School and was assigned as a Field Training Officer at Wilshire Division. I trained recruits upon their graduation from the Los Angeles Police Academy in tactics, use of force, report writing, vehicle stops, calls for

On-Scene Consulting

service, court testimony, emergency procedures, pursuit policy, accident investigations, perimeters, Department policies and procedures, and effective communication skills. While assigned as a Field Training Officer, I was involved in an In-Policy Lethal Use of Force incident, while working with a Probationary Police Officer who had recently graduated from the Los Angeles Police Academy.

I was promoted to the rank of Detective and attended Basis Detective School. Upon completion of Basic Detective School, I was assigned to Wilshire Area Narcotics, Field Enforcement Section, where I functioned in an undercover capacity.

I was promoted to the rank of Sergeant I and assigned to Hollenbeck Division. Prior to my assignment, I attended mandated Basic Supervisor School. In conjunction with Supervisor School, I was selected to attend the West Point Leadership Academy Supervisor Training. The training focused on team building, leadership, and decision making. While assigned to Hollenbeck Division, I conducted roll call training on a daily basis on numerous subject matters to include: Use of Force Options (Non-Lethal and Lethal), Tactics, Calls for Service, Calls for Service involving the Mentally Ill, Vehicle Pursuit Policy, LAPD Policies and Procedures, Use of Force Policy, Updated Legal Bulletins, Training Directives, and other Standardized Roll Call Training. I directly supervised a Watch of Officers and provided supervisory oversight during calls for service, tactical situations, perimeter tactics, containment and control issues and use of force incidents. I conducted audits, personnel investigations, Standard Based Assessments (Ratings), Use of Force Investigations, Administrative Projects, and prepared commendations for officer's field performance. While assigned to Hollenbeck Division, I was selected as the Officer-In-Charge of Hollenbeck Division's Special Enforcement Group. I directly supervised (14) Police Officers and Detectives assigned to the Unit. Our unit worked in conjunction with Hollenbeck Detectives and specifically targeted career criminals in the Division. I provided ongoing mandated Department Training as well tactical, firearms, less than lethal and search warrant tactics training to the Officers and Detectives. As a Unit, we prepared and served numerous search warrants. I provided search warrant tactical briefing and de-briefing of each warrant at the conclusion of the of the service. I completed audits, administrative projects, Use of Force Investigations, personnel complaints, and other administrative duties as deemed necessary by the Area Commanding Officer.

During this time, I was selected to be loaned to Internal Affairs, Headquarters Section. I investigated personnel complaints that were too large in scope for a geographical Division. At the conclusion of my loan, I was selected to Management Services Division, Special Projects, Office of the Chief of Police. I completed numerous in-depth

On-Scene Consulting

staff projects for review by the Chief of Police. In addition, I was assigned with conducting research and editing the 2000 LAPD Department Manual.

Also, during this time, I earned my Master's Degree in Public Administration from California State University, Long Beach.

I applied and was selected as a Sergeant II at 77th Division Vice. I directly supervised ten undercover officers and four uniformed officers. I provided all facets of training to the officers assigned to Vice at that time to include: Use of Force Policy, Legal Updates, Department Directives, Training Bulletins, Standardized Roll Call Training, Tactics Training, Undercover Operations training, Surveillance training, and any other training deemed necessary by my Area Commanding Officer. I conducted audits, personnel investigations, administrative projects, Use of Force Investigations, and special projects.

During this time, I was selected by the Chief of Police to be loaned to the Rampart Corruption Task Force. I conducted Use of Force audits on Specialized Units in Central and South Bureaus. I reported directly to the Office of the Chief of Police.

In 2000, I applied and was selected to Metropolitan Division K9 Platoon as a Sergeant II+1. I directly supervised (18) K9 Handlers. Metro K9 conducted K9 Operations for the entire Department covering all Patrol Divisions and Specialized Units. I provided all facets of training to the K9 Officers to include: K9 Operations, tactics, search warrant services, Mobile Field Force Options, Less than Lethal Force Options, Lethal Force Options, Department Directives, Training Bulletins, and other training dictated by the Officer-in-Charge and Commanding Officer. In addition, I taught K9 Operations at in-service training, Watch Commander School, Field Training Officer (FTO) School, and Basic Detective School. While at K9, I investigated and completed K9 contacts, personnel complaints, Use of Force Investigations. In addition, I directed and was directly involved in Use of Force incidents. I received the LAPD Medal of Valor and LAPD Police Star for two lethal use of force incidents while assigned to K9.

In 2005, I was selected as a Sergeant II+1 in Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT). I directly supervised sixty SWAT Officers. I conducted and facilitated all facets of SWAT training to include Weapons Training (.45 caliber, MP-5, M-4, Benelli Shotgun, Remington 870 Bean Bag Shotgun, .40mm, SAGE, MX-26 Taser) on a monthly basis. In addition, I facilitated and conducted training in the following training Cadres: Breacher (Explosive), Crisis Negotiation-Mental Health, MEU, SMART, Suicide Prevention, Counter-Terrorism Cadre, Climbing, Hostage Rescue, Sniper Training, Air Support

On-Scene Consulting

Training (Fast rope, Aerial Platform Shooting). I directly supervised SWAT missions and High-Risk Search Warrant Services to include all facets (preparation, briefing, deployment, de-briefing). I was the Supervisor-in-Charge of the Crisis Negotiation Team. I provided on-going crisis negotiation training, mental health training, de-briefs, 40-hour POST Certified CNT School, and suicide prevention training. I worked in conjunction with the mental health community to provide and facilitate training with LAPD SMART, LAPD Mental Evaluation Unit (MEU), Behavioral Science Services Section (BSS), and the Didi Hirsch Suicide Prevention Training. In addition, I was assisted the West Point Military Academy with the development of their crisis negotiation curriculum.

During this time, I was selected as the sole LAPD SWAT representative to respond to Mumbai India with Counterterrorism following the terrorist attack in November 2008. I taught use of force, tactics, and SWAT deployment to 250 Mumbai Special Tactical Police Officers. Upon my return, I assisted with the development of multiple venue/multiple attacker tactics.

In June 2010, I retired from the Los Angeles Police Department with 20 years in service to pursue an opportunity in the private sector. I held supervisory positions for the last 14 years of my career. During my tenure with the LAPD, I received over 100 Commendations to include: The Medal of Valor, Purple Heart, and the Police Star.

From June 2010 through April 2013, I was the Vice President of Security Operations at Caruso Affiliated in Los Angeles, CA. My responsibilities included: Identified and conducted Risk and Vulnerability Assessments for all Caruso Affiliated Developments, projected developments/investments, and residences. Utilized strategic-level analysis from the intelligence community, law enforcement and the private sector. Ensured a coordinated ability to identify and monitor potential or actual incidents among critical infrastructure domains and all personal and professional interests of Caruso Affiliated. Mitigated expected threats. Utilized preplanned, coordinated actions in response to infrastructure warnings or incidents. Responded to hostilities. Identified and eliminated the cause, or source, of an infrastructure event by the utilization of emergency response measures to include on-site security personnel, local law enforcement, medical and fire rescue, and relevant investigative agencies. Conducted all facets of security training for the company and employees. Formulated Business Continuity and CEO Succession Plans for the company and all affiliated business interests. Conducted ongoing audits and internal investigations.

On-Scene Consulting

From June 2013 to June 2014, I was hired as a Deputy Sheriff at the Riverside Sheriff's Department where I conducted all facets of patrol service to include calls for service, self-initiated field activity, arrests, citations, and court testimony. In addition, during my tenure with the Riverside County Sheriff's Department, I was assigned to Robert Presley Detention Center (RPDC). Processed and monitored inmate population from initial intake, housing, court, transportation, and release. Conducted searches of inmate population as well as the facility on an ongoing basis. Utilized experience as a gang officer, Detective and Sergeant with LAPD to conduct interviews and interrogations of prisoners regarding a myriad of investigations. Provided information to gang detail. Functioned as a mentor to newly appointed Deputy Sheriffs as well as Supervisors. Attended and certified in RSO Supplemental Jail Operations Core Course prior to deployment at RPDC. Attended ongoing training to include Use of Force (Lethal and Non-Lethal), Crisis Negotiation Training, Active Listening Skills Training, Report Writing, Response and Deployment to Critical Incidents, and Proper Protocols and Procedures when responding to a medical incident or suicide.

From June 2014 to March 2016, I was the Director of Security at Universal Protection Service where I supervised 84 Security Professionals at the City National Plaza. Conducted and or facilitated all Bureau of Security and Investigative Services (BSIS) training to Security Professionals. Ensured all Security Professionals were compliant with BSIS security training and licensing. Conducted the following training to Security Professionals and Tenants on an ongoing basis: Fire Life Safety, Evacuation Drills, Active Shooter, Workplace Violence, Security Procedures and Protocols, Responding to Incidents Involving the Mentally Ill, Hazardous Materials and Internal Theft. Conducted ongoing Risk and Vulnerability Assessments of the City National Plaza to include security staffing and deployment, Closed Circuit Television (CCTV), Crime Prevention through Environmental Design (CPTED), and protocols to respond and mitigate threats. Developed Security and Fire Life Safety Manuals for Security Professionals and Tenants. Coordinated all security efforts to ensure safety at Special Events. Conducted internal investigations and worked in conjunction with the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) and the Los Angeles Fire Department (LAFD) on an ongoing basis.

From March 2016 to September 5, 2017, I was the Director of Security at L&R Group of Companies. Identified and conducted Risk and Vulnerability Assessments for all L&R Group of Companies developments and projected developments throughout the United States. Conducted and/or facilitated all Bureau of Security and Investigative Services (BSIS) training to Security Professionals. Ensured all Security Professionals were

On-Scene Consulting

compliant with BSIS security training and licensing. Conducted the following training to Security Professionals and Tenants on an ongoing basis: Fire Life Safety, Evacuation Drills, Active Shooter, Workplace Violence, Security Procedures and Protocols, Responding to Incidents Involving the Mentally Ill, Hazardous Materials and Internal Theft. Conducted ongoing Risk and Vulnerability Assessments to include security staffing and deployment, Closed Circuit Television (CCTV), Crime Prevention through Environmental Design (CPTED), and protocols to respond and mitigate threats. Developed Security and Fire Life Safety Manuals for Security Professionals and Tenants. Coordinated all security efforts to ensure safety at Special Events. Conducted internal investigations and worked in conjunction with the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD) and the Los Angeles Fire Department (LAFD) on an ongoing basis as well as respective law enforcement agencies throughout the United States on security matters.

Attached are my curriculum vitae, listing of testimony and fee schedule.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'SADeF', with a stylized, flowing script.

Scott A. DeFoe

Scott A. DeFoe

P.O. Box 4456, Huntington Beach, CA 92605-4456
Cell: 714-655-4280
sdefoe313@msn.com

Executive Profile**Expert Witness / Consultant Specialties Include:**

Police Procedures / Tactics	Use of Force (Lethal and Less Lethal)
SWAT	K9
Narcotics	Jail Operations
Informants	Police Corruption / Internal Investigation
Vehicle Pursuits	Vice
Surveillance-Marine	Evidence Analysis & Preservation
Security	Premise Liability / Forseeability

Awards and Commendations

Purple Heart (LAPD),
Medal of Valor (LAPD)
Police Star (LAPD) and over 100 Los Angeles Police Department and citizen commendations.

Professional Experience**Consultant / Expert Witness**

April 2013 to Present

On-Scene Consulting Group, LLC. - Los Angeles, CA

Provide comprehensive service which includes in-depth analysis and investigations with detailed reporting of all findings. Testified as an Expert Witness in pre-trial depositions and in various courts throughout the United States.

Director of Security

March 2016 to September 2017

L&R Group of Companies - Los Angeles, CA

Identified and conducted Risk and Vulnerability Assessments for all L&R Group of Companies developments, and projected developments throughout the United States. Conducted all facets of security training to ensure compliance with the Bureau of Security and Investigative Services (BSIS). Ensured compliance with appropriate safety and sustainability regulations for all of the developments in coordination with Human Resources, Legal, and law enforcement to ensure the safety and security of protection of our staff, executives, tenants, and guests.

- Utilized strategic-level analysis from the intelligence community, law enforcement and the private sector. Ensured a coordinated ability to identify and monitor potential or actual incidents among critical infrastructure domains.
- Mitigated expected threats. Utilized preplanned coordinated actions in response to infrastructure warnings or incidents.
- Conducted internal investigations and audits.
- Directed the day-to-day management of site security operations for major sites through subordinates to ensure timely delivery of required services and appropriate response to incidents.
- Designed and implemented appropriate security, measures for existing and projected developments.
- Coordinated all security efforts with current practices and procedures.
- Researched and deployed appropriate technology solutions, innovative security management techniques, and other procedures to ensure physical safety of employees, tenants and guests.

Scott A. DeFoe

Page 2

Director of Security

June 2014 to March 2016

Universal Protection Service - Los Angeles, CA

Directed supervision of 84 Security Professionals at the City National Plaza. Conducted and or facilitated all Bureau of Security Investigative Services (BSIS) training to Security Professionals. Ensured all Security Professionals were compliant with BSIS security training and licensing. Conducted the following training to Security Professionals and Tenants on an ongoing basis.

- Trained others on Fire Life Safety, Evacuation Drills, Active Shooter, Workplace Violence, Security Procedures and Protocols, Responding to Incidents Involving the Mentally Ill, Hazardous Materials and Internal Theft.
- Conducted ongoing risk and vulnerability assessments of the City National Plaza to include security staffing and deployment, closed circuit television (CCTV), Crime Prevention through Environmental Design (CPTED), and protocols to respond and mitigate threats.
- Developed Security and Fire Life Safety Manuals for Security Professionals and Tenants.
- Coordinated all security efforts to ensure safety at special events. Conducted internal investigations and worked in conjunction with the Los Angeles Police Department (LAPD), Los Angeles Fire Department (LAFD) on an ongoing basis.

Riverside County Sheriff's Department - Deputy Sheriff (Lateral) - June 2013 to June 2014

April 2014 to June 2014

Assigned to Jurupa Valley Station Field Deputy Training Program. Conducted all facets of patrol service to include: calls for service, self-initiated field activity, arrests, citations, booking of evidence, and court testimony.

June 2013 to April 2014

Assigned to Robert Presley Detention Center (RPDC). Processed and monitored inmate population from initial intake, housing, court, transportation and release. Conducted searches of inmate population as well as the facility on an ongoing basis. Utilized experience as a Gang Officer, Detective and Sergeant with LAPD to conduct interviews and interrogations of prisoners regarding a myriad of investigations.

- Provided information to gang detail.
- Functioned as a mentor to newly appointed Deputy Sheriffs as well as Supervisors.
- Attended and certified in RSO Supplemental Jail Operations Core Course and Title XV training prior to deployment at RPDC. Received on-going training to include: Use of Force (Lethal and Non-Lethal), Crisis Negotiation Training, Active Listening Skills Training, Report Writing, Response and Deployment to Critical Incidents, and Proper Protocols and Procedures when responding to a medical incident or suicide.

Vice President of Security Operations

June 2010 to April 2013

Caruso Affiliated - Los Angeles, CA

Identified and conducted risk and vulnerability assessments for all Caruso Affiliated Developments, projected developments/investments, and residences. Utilized strategic-level analysis from the intelligence community, law enforcement and the private sector. Ensured a coordinated ability to identify and monitor potential or actual incidents among critical infrastructure domains and all personal and professional interests of Caruso Affiliated. Mitigated expected threats. Utilized preplanned, coordinated actions in response to infrastructure warnings or incidents.

- Responded to hostilities and identified and eliminated the cause, or source, of an infrastructure event by the utilization of emergency response measures to include: on-site security personnel, local law enforcement, medical and fire rescue and relevant investigative agencies.
- Conducted all facets of security training for the company and employees.
- Formulated Business Continuity and CEO Succession Plans for the company and all affiliated business interests. Conducted ongoing audits and internal investigations.

Scott A. DeFoe

Page 3

Level I Reserve Police Officer

June 2010 to March 2016

Los Angeles Police Department - Los Angeles, California

Initially assigned to Counter Terrorism from June 2010 through April 2012. Completed staff projects for the Deputy Chief.

Assigned to the Wilshire Division from April 2012 through March 2016. Assisted with tactical and shooting training days as an Adjunct Instructor. Assigned to patrol functions including: responding to calls for service, conducting follow-up investigations, conducting self-initiated law enforcement activities including arrests, booking of arrestees, completing reports and booking of evidence.

- Worked in conjunction with citizens and local businesses in developing crime fighting strategies.
- Provided active shooter training to local businesses.
- Worked in conjunction with Wilshire Detectives and Wilshire Crime Analysis Detail (CAD) to reduce crime.

Sergeant II+1 Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) Supervisor

August 2005 to June 2010

Los Angeles Police Department - Los Angeles, California

Supervised the response and tactical intervention during barricaded subject incidents. Supervised the coordination and facilitation of high risk warrant services. Supervised the Crisis Negotiation Team (CNT) during barricaded and suicidal subject incidents. Developed SWAT's Counter-Terrorism and Training Cadre to include the preparation and submission of federal and state grants for the acquisition of equipment.

- Performed and facilitated all aspects of tactical and crisis negotiation training to federal, state and local law enforcement agencies.
- Responded and trained Mumbai local and state police officers following the 2008 terrorist attack in Mumbai, India.
- Assisted with the development of multi-assault counter-terrorism action capabilities training.
- Completed audits, employee performance reviews, investigative reports and internal investigations.
- Conducted use of force investigations on SWAT incidents and submitted reports to the Officer-in-Charge for his review and approval.
- Testified in court and at administrative hearings.

Sergeant II+1 Metropolitan Division K9 Platoon

April 2000 to September 2005

Los Angeles Police Department - Los Angeles, California

Supervised and facilitated all facets of K9 training. Ensured that all K9 deployments conformed to the K9 deployment criteria, through training of personnel and supervision of K9 searches. Functioned as a member on a K9 Search Team when necessary. Provided on-scene command during critical incidents at Command Posts.

- Completed use of force investigations and K9 contacts. Submitted all reports to Officer-in-Charge for his review and approval.
- Completed all requisite administrative reports to include audits.
- Testified in court, and at administrative hearings. Wrote 2002 LAPD Metropolitan Division K9 Platoon Manual.

Scott A. DeFoe

Page 4

Sergeant II-77th Division Vice, Officer-in-Charge

February 1999 to March 2000

Los Angeles Police Department - Los Angeles, California

Supervised investigations involving pimping, pandering, prostitution, bookmaking, gaming, gambling and other vice related activities. Conducted audits and administrative reports. Prepared and served search warrants for the above-mentioned crimes. Supervised twelve undercover officers and six uniformed officers on a daily basis. Worked in conjunction with other Department entities on sensitive investigations.

- Completed rating reports for subordinates assigned to the Unit.
- Conducted use of force investigations, audits, personnel complaints and other administrative tasks.
- Submitted all reports to the Officer-in-Charge for his review and approval.
- Testified in court and at administrative hearings.

Management Services Division Supervisor-Sergeant

November 1997 to March 1999

Los Angeles Police Department - Los Angeles, California

Conducted research projects, directives and correspondence at the direction of the Chief of Police. Reviewed staff work by subordinates. Conducted follow-up investigations as required to ensure that policies and procedures were adhered to by all organizational units within the Department. Conducted large scale audits and investigations.

- Served a six-month loan on the Rampart Corruption Task Force investigating and auditing use of force reports.
- Served a six-month loan at Internal Affairs Division, Headquarters Section. Investigated personnel complaints beyond the scope of geographical patrol divisions.
- Staff writer for the 2000 Los Angeles Police Department Manual.

Hollenbeck Division Special Enforcement Group Officer-in-Charge

November 1996 to November 1997

Los Angeles Police Department - Los Angeles, California

Provided supervisory oversight of eighteen police officers and detectives during gang investigations, crime suppression and the service of search warrants. Provided all aspects of tactical training to the group. Completed audits, employee ratings and administrative duties.

- Monitored and reviewed gang and narcotic investigations to ensure compliance with Department policy. Conducted use of force investigations.
- Submitted all investigative and administrative reports to the Commanding Officer for his review and approval. Testified in court and at administrative hearings.

Detective, Wilshire Division

March 1995 to November 1996

Los Angeles Police Department - Los Angeles, California

Assigned to various areas including: Robbery, Burglary, Auto Theft, Major Assault Crimes (Assaults with Domestic Violence), Homicide and the West Bureau Narcotics Group Field Enforcement Section. Conducted preliminary investigations and follow-up investigations. Interviewed victims and witnesses of crimes and interrogated individuals suspected of committing crimes. Conducted surveillances.

- Filed criminal investigations with the Los Angeles City Attorney's Office and the Los Angeles District Attorney's Office.
- Worked in conjunction with other law enforcement agencies and entities within the Los Angeles Police Department.
- Wrote and served search warrants. Booked evidence related to investigations.
- Trained local businesses and community groups in the areas of safety and security.

Scott A. DeFoe

Page 5

Police Officer

November 1989 to March 1995

Los Angeles Police Department - Los Angeles, California

Functioned in numerous roles as a Police Officer I, II, and III to include: Patrol, Field Training Officer (FTO), Detective Trainee, Vice, Special Enforcement Group, Divisional CRASH (gangs) and Operation Central Bureau CRASH (gangs).

- Selected to Specialized Units based on high performance and ability to work well in small cohesive units throughout the Department.
- Testified in court on a multitude of matters. Certified in court as a narcotic, gang, and vice expert.

Special Agent-Organized Crime Drug Task Force (OCDETF)

June 1988 to October 1989

Department of Treasury, United States Customs Service - San Francisco, California. Special Agent assigned to a multi-agency narcotics task force. Investigated major suppliers of narcotics and dangerous drugs who were engaged in illegal activities on an organized and commercial basis in an undercover capacity.

- Prepared and served search warrants. Worked in conjunction with the Assistant United States Attorney in San Francisco. Testified in Federal Court and at Asset Forfeiture Hearings.

United States Army Reserve

June 1983 to June 1989

Honorable Discharge as E-4. Military Occupational Skill (MOS)-72E-Combat Infantry Communications

Training (Received and Provided Training):

Weapons Training/Qualification on Monthly Basis-M-4, MP-5, Benelli Shotgun, Kimber/.45/1911, Remington 870 Shotgun, Glock, Force Option Simulator (Quarterly). Quarterly mandatory weapons certification from November 1989 to June 2010.

Additional Training/Certification(s): (11/1989-06/2010)

Supervisor Training:

Incident Command System 100-800
Sexual Harassment Training for Supervisors
Career Development for Supervisors
Standards Based Assessments for Supervisors
Supervisors Consent Decree Training
Vehicle Pursuit Policy Supervisor Training
Watch Commander School Retaliation Training
RMIS TEAMS II (Non-Categorical Use of Force Supervisor Training)
Ethics in Law Enforcement
Career Survival Workshops
Problem Oriented Policing and the SARA Model
Cultural Diversity Tools for Tolerance
Instructor Development Course (IDC)
Officer Involved Shootings Administrative Investigations Training
Prop 115-Hearsay Evidence Training
Managing Workplace Conflict CLETS-NCIC
Racial Profiling
West Point Leadership School for Supervisors
Basic Supervisor School

HAZMAT Training:

Advanced Chemical and Biological Integrated Response, LAFD Hazardous Materials Technical Specialist (A-D)-Certified HAZMAT Technician, Technical Emergency Response Training, Law Enforcement Protective Measures.

Scott A. DeFoe

Page 6

Crisis Negotiations/Mental Health Training:

Hostage Negotiations - Advanced, Behavioral Sciences Services Section
Officer-Involved Shooting/Barricaded Subject Services Debriefs
Crisis Negotiation Training and Curriculum Development for West Point Military Academy
Didi Hirsch Suicide Prevention Training (Volunteered and Supervised on an ongoing basis)
Mood Disorders/Post Traumatic Stress Disorder Training, Communicating with People with Disabilities
Mental Health Introduction MEU-SMART Orientation
Mental Illness Update
Drug Recognition Expert Training and Certification
Under the Influence-11550 Health and Safety Code Training
Institute for the Prevention of In-Custody Deaths Training on Recognizing Agonal & Other Breathing Problems (2015). Attended and facilitated LAPD CNT 40-Hour Course
Attended FBI Basic Crisis Negotiation Course

Tactical Training:

Crowd Management Control, Search and Arrest Warrant Tactics
Less than Lethal Use of Force Training and Certification TASER MX-26, X-26 Train the Trainer (Trainer/Instructor Certification)
Excited Delirium & Agitated Chaotic Events, Train the Trainer.
End of Pursuit Tactics Overview
Communication-Keeping Your Edge
Crowd Management and Control
Immediate Action Rapid Deployment
Arrest and Control Trainer Certification
Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Explosive Breaching Course
Mobile Field Force Supervisor Train the Trainer
Officer Survival-Shooting
Personal Protective Equipment (PPE)
Pursuit Intervention Techniques for Supervisors
Baton/Impact Weapon
Advanced Canine Supervisor Course
Basic Metro School
Collapsible Baton
Officer Safety Field Tactics
Mobile Field Force Training
Narcotics/Tactical Entry Update
Field Training Officer Update
Standard Emergency Management System (SEMS)
CPR-First Aid Recertification
Basic Arrest and Control Techniques
Driver Awareness Training
Range Safety Officer and Supervisor Training
Interrogation Techniques
VICE School
37mm Baton Round Training
Civil Unrest Response Training
Hobble Training
Advanced Field Officer Course, Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) Gas Training
Search Warrant Counter Measures
Riverside Sheriff's Department Jail Operations Course to include Title XV

Scott A. DeFoe

Page 7

Detective Training:

Basic Detective School
Juvenile Procedures School
Association of Threat Assessments Professionals (ATAP) Training
Workplace Investigative Training
LAPD Narcotics School
POST Investigative and Interrogation Course
POST Cognitive & Statement Analysis Training Course
Special Investigative Section Surveillance Training

California Peace Officer Standards and Training (P.O.S.T.) Commission: Basic, Intermediate, Advanced and Supervisory Certificates.

Outside Training:

Dale Carnegie 12-week Public Speaking School
Americans for Effective Law Enforcement (AELE) Certified Litigation Expert Courses
Use of Force By The Numbers: 4, 8, 14 (Institute for the Prevention of In-Custody Deaths-IPICD)
California Specialized Training Unit Hazardous Materials First Responder Operations Weapons of Mass Destruction Law Enforcement Field Support Course
Louisiana State University Screening of Persons by Observational Techniques (SPOT)
Subconscious Communication for Detecting Danger by International Academy for Linguistics and Kinesics
Department of Homeland Security WMD Radiological/Nuclear Course of Hazardous Materials Technicians
UNLV WMD Radiological/Nuclear Awareness Train The Trainer Course, FEMA Advanced Chemical and Biological Integrated Response Course Mobile Training Event
FEMA WMD Law Enforcement Threat
Hazard Recognition, and Emergency Actions Training
CSTI Technician/Specialist 1A-D, DHS WMD Tactical Commander Management and Planning
Licensed California Private Investigator (License No. 29151)
Certified California Criminal Defense Investigator.

Associations

California Association of Licensed Investigators
Peace Officers Association of Los Angeles County (POALAC)
Americans for Effective Law Enforcement (AELE)
California Crime Prevention Officers Association
International Association in Crime Prevention Partners
California Peace Officers Association

Education

Master of Legal Studies, 2020
Pepperdine Law School - Malibu, California, United States

Master of Arts: Public Administration, 1998
California State University - Long Beach, California, United States

Bachelor of Science: Criminal Justice, 1988
Northeastern University - Boston, Massachusetts, United States

On-Scene Consulting Group, LLC

Scott A. DeFoe

2024 Fee Schedule

Retainer Fee: **\$4000.00**

Consulting time, including but not limited to, case reviews, report reviews, deposition reviews, analysis of criminal investigations, research, interviews, consultation time, meetings, site inspections, deposition preparation, deposition support, interpretation of police documents, interpretation of investigative files, report preparation, preparation for negotiation or any miscellaneous tasks as assigned by the client attorney or opposing attorney (client approved). **\$450.00 per hour.**

Consulting time for the following professional services: deposition testimony, trial testimony and any other legal testimony. **\$550.00 per hour.**

Fees for all depositions shall be paid prior to the start of the deposition based upon the anticipated length of the deposition with a 3-hour minimum fee of **\$1650.00.**

All out of state travel time: **\$100.00 per hour.**

Fees for consulting time remain the same as in-state assignments. Travel and actual expenses reasonably and necessarily incurred (meals, lodging, ground transportation, rental car, etc.) will be billed to the client at cost and copies of expenses will be provided when available. On-Scene Consulting Group LLC may request a travel retainer of \$1000.00 specific to this travel prior to the travel date. Actual out of pocket expenses will be charged against the travel retainer until such time as it is exhausted. Any balance remaining will be applied to professional services outstanding balances.

Scott A. DeFoe
On-Scene Consulting Group, LLC
P.O. Box 4456
Huntington Beach, California 92605-4456
(714) 655-4280 (Cell)
Email: sdefoe313@msn.com

RECORD OF TRIAL TESTIMONY & DEPOSITIONS

1. **Deposition:** April 15, 2010, Dorman, et al. vs. State of California (CHP) Cause No. INC058224, Superior Court of California, County of San Bernadino.
2. **Deposition:** August 28, 2014, L.H. (Henning) vs. County of Los Angeles, et al., Cause No. CV13-1156-GW (JCGx), Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.
3. **Deposition:** September 15, 2014, A.D., et al. vs. City of Los Angeles, et al., Cause No. CV13-6510-JFW (Asx), United States District Court for the Central District of California.
4. **Deposition:** October 28, 2014, Goodlow vs. City of El Cajon, Cause No. 3:13-cv-01542, United States District Court for the Southern District of California.
5. **Deposition:** February 3, 2015, Castro vs. County of Los Angeles, et al., Cause No. 2:13-cv-06631, United States District Court for the Central District of California.
6. **Deposition:** April 10, 2015, James Gallegos vs. Havana House, Gilardo Lopez, Donald Bernard, Joseph Escandon and DOES 1-100, Cause No. BC508561, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.
7. **Trial Federal Court:** April 29, 2015, Goodlow vs. City of El Cajon, Cause No. 3:13-cv-01542, United States District Court for the Southern District of California.
8. **Deposition:** May 14, 2015, Eloy Jacobo vs. City of Palm Springs, a Government Agency, DOES 1 through 50, inclusive, Cause No. INC 1302171, Superior Court of California, County of Riverside.

Page 2 of 57

9. **Deposition**: August 14, 2015, Valine Gonzalez (Santibanez Matter) vs. City of Visalia; Tim Haener; and DOES 2-10, inclusive, Cause No. 1:13-cv-01697, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

10. **Trial State Court**: August 18, 2015, James Gallegos, Plaintiff vs. Havana House; Gilardo Lopez; Donald Bernard; Jose Escandon and DOES 1-100, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. BC 508561, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

11. **Deposition**: September 1, 2015 (Part 1) and September 4, 2015 (Part 2), Frederick Ronald Thomas; JR., individually and as successor-in-interest of Kelly James Thomas, deceased, Plaintiff, vs. City of Fullerton, et al. Cause No. 30-2012-00581299, Superior Court of California, Court of Orange.

12. **Deposition**: September 15, 2015, Anthony Del Real, individually and as successor-in-interest to John Del Real, Jr; Brittany Del Real Davis, individually and as successor-in-interest to John Del Real Jr.; and Shirley Lowery, Plaintiff vs. City of Long Beach; et al., Defendants, Cause No. CV-14-02831-PLA, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

13. **Deposition**: September 23, 2015, R.A., a minor, by and Through his guardian ad Litem Adrienne Penrose, Individually and as successor in interest of John Armes, deceased, and Adrienne Penrose, individually, Plaintiffs vs. County of Riverside, Et al., Defendants, Cause No. ED CV14-00077, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

14. **Deposition**: October 19, 2015. Tara Garlick, individually; M.L.S., C.J.S., C.R.S., and E.Z.S., minors, by and through their guardian ad litem, Judy Silva, in each cause individually and as successors in interest to David Silva, deceased; J.S., individually and as successor in interest to David Silva, by and through her guardian ad litem Adriane Dominguez; Merri Silva, individually; and Salvador Silva, individually, vs. County of Kern, Et al., Defendants, Lead Cause No. 1:13-CV-01051, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

15. **Deposition**: November 20, 2015, Gonzalo Martinez, Plaintiff vs. County of Los Angeles; Cuauhtemoc Gonzalez and Does 1 through 10, inclusive. Defendants, Cause No. 2:2014-cv-05456, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

Page 3 of 57

16. Deposition: December 1, 2015, Mindy Losee, individually and as successor in interest to Breanne Sharpe, deceased, Plaintiff vs. City of Chico, Scott Zuschin, Damon Selland, Nick Vega, Jared Cumber, David Quigley; and DOES 1-10, inclusive. Defendants, Cause No. 2:14-CV-02199, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

17. Deposition: December 17, 2015, Stanley Jordan, an individual, Plaintiff vs. City of Hawthorne, Officer Matthew Manley, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Cause no. 2:2014-CV-07554; United States District Court for the Central District of California.

18. Deposition: February 10, 2016, Bridget Wiseman, individually and as successor-in-interest of Dean Gochenour, deceased, Plaintiff vs. City of Fullerton, Vincent Mater, Carlos Medina and DOES 1 to 50, inclusive; Cause No. 8:2013-CV-01278, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

19. Deposition: April 1, 2016, N.W., a minor by through his guardian ad litem Tkeyah Boyd, individually and as successor-in-interest to Tyler Damon Woods, Plaintiffs vs. City of Long Beach, Officer John B. Fagan; Officer Daniel A. Martinez, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 5:14-CV-01569, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

20. Deposition: April 7, 2016, R.D.C., a Minor, by and through his Guardian ad Litem, Maria Teresa Penaloza, Plaintiffs vs. County of Los Angeles, a public entity; Jerry Powers, Booker Waugh, Les Smith, and DOES 1 through 10, individually and in their official capacity as Probation Officers for the County of Los Angeles, Defendants, Cause No. 2:14-CV-06014, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

21. Trial State Court: April 20, 2016, Eloy Jacobo vs. City of Palm Springs, A Government Agency and DOES 1-50, inclusive, Cause No. INC 1302171, Superior Court of California, County of Riverside.

22. Deposition: April 28, 2016, Ledesma vs. Kern County, Cause No. 1:14-CV-01634, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

23. Deposition: May 16, 2016, Dennis Dean Sr., Susannah Hardesty, and Amy Dean, Plaintiff's vs. Sacramento County, Salvador Robles; Daryl Meadows; Randy Moya and DOES 4-25, Cause No. 2:13-cv-00730, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

Page 4 of 57

24. Trial Federal Court: June 16, 2016, N.W., a minor by through his guardian ad litem Tkeyah Boyd, individually and as successor-in-interest to Tyler Damon Woods, Plaintiffs vs. City of Long Beach, Officer John B. Fagan; Officer Daniel A. Martinez, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 5:14-CV-01569, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

25. Deposition: June 22, 2016, May 11, 2017, Marian Amaya, individually and as successor -in-interest of Emiliano Amaya, deceased; G.A., a Minor by and through his Guardian ad Litem Belinda Krawiec, individually and as successor-in-interest of Emiliano Amaya, deceased; Gloria Amaya, individually, Plaintiffs, vs. County of Los Angeles; Sheriff Lee Baca, and Does 1 to 50, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. VC062384, Superior Court of California, County of Norwalk.

26. Deposition: June 27, 2016, Robert J. Zambrano JR., Kathleen Zambrano, and Jillian Zambrano, a Minor and through her Guardian ad Litem, Robert J. Zambrano JR., Plaintiffs vs. Andrew Drobot, Redondo Beach Police Department, City of Redondo Beach, and DOES 1 to 50, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. BC566142, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

27. Deposition: July 5, 2016, NONA OPSITNICK AND LINDA STERETT, Plaintiffs vs. CITY OF LONG BEACH; ERIC BARICH, SALVADOR ALATORRE, ABRAM YAP, and DOES 4-10, inclusive Defendants. Cause No. 2:14-CV-09370, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

28. Deposition: July 7, 2016, Leslie Laray Crawford, individually and as Successor in Interest to Michael Laray Dozer, deceased, Plaintiff, vs. City of Bakersfield, a municipal entity, Officer Aaron Stringer, an individual, Michael Eugene Dozer (as a nominal defendant) and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Defendants, Cause No. 1:14-CV-01735, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

29. Trial Federal Court: August 19, 2016, Anthony Del Real, individually and as successor-in-interest to John Del Real, Jr; Brittany Del Real Davis, individually and as successor-in-interest to John Del Real Jr.; and Shirley Lowery, Plaintiff vs. City of Long Beach; et al., Defendants. Cause No. 2:14-CV-02831, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

Page 5 of 57

30. Deposition: September 19, 2016, D.G., a minor, by and through his guardian ad litem, Denise Bonilla, individually and as successor-in-interest to David Garcia, deceased; D.E.G., a minor, by and through her guardian ad litem, Denise Bonilla, individually and as successor-interest to David Garcia, deceased; G.D., a minor, by and through her guardian ad litem, Denise Bonilla, individually and as successor-in-interest to David Garcia, deceased; RAMONA RAMIREZ NUNEZ, individually; Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF KERN; ROBERT REED; DOES 2 THROUGH 10; Defendants. Cause No. 1:15-CV-00760, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

31. Deposition: October 4, 2016, J.M., a minor by and through his guardian ad litem Celine Lopez, individually and as successor-in-interest to Hans Kevin Arellano, Plaintiff vs. CITY OF SANTA ANA, OFFICER JESSICA GUIDRY; OFFICER STEPHEN CHAVEZ; and Does 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 8:15-cv-00432, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

32. Trial Federal Court: October 20, 2016, Leslie Laray Crawford, individually and as Successor in Interest to Michael Laray Dozer, deceased, Plaintiff, vs. City of Bakersfield, a municipal entity, Officer Aaron Stringer, an individual, Michael Eugene Dozer (as a nominal defendant) and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Defendants, Cause No. 1:14-CV-01735, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

33. Deposition: November 30, 2016, Brian Bunnak, Plaintiff, vs. KION JAMES MOSBAT, an individual, and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. BC571975, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

34. Deposition: February 13, 2017, Abraham Valentin, Alejandro Francisco Peralta, Michael Dominguez, Frank Margarito Escobedo, Plaintiffs vs. ROBERT JACKSON, and DOES 1-50, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 2:15-CV-09011, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

35. Deposition: March 3, 2017, ARTURO GONZALEZ, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF BAKERSFIELD, GARY CARRUESCO, DOUG BARRIER, KASEY KNOTT, JUAN OROZCO, and DOES 5-10, Defendants. Cause No. 1:16-CV-00107, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

Page 6 of 57

36. Trial Federal Court: March 9, 2017, LUIS ARIAS, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, a municipal entity; DEPUTY KENNETH FITCH, an individual and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 2:15-CV-02170, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

37. Deposition: March 10, 2017, FREDRICK THOMAS and ANNALESA THOMAS, as Co-Administrators of the Estate Leonard Thomas, and its statutory beneficiaries, Plaintiffs, vs. BRIAN MARKERT; MICHAEL WILEY; NATHAN VANCE; MICHAEL ZARO; SCOTT GREEN; JEFF RACKLEY; CITY OF FIFE; CITY OF LAKEWOOD; PIERCE COUNTY METRO SWAT TEAM; and JOHN DOES 1 through 10, Defendants. Cause No. 3:16-cv-05392, United States District Court for the Western District of Washington.

38. Deposition: March 16, 2017, DENNIS BLOCH, an individual and JENNIFER BLOCH, an individual, Plaintiff vs. STANFORD HOTELS CORPORATION, HARBOR VIEW HOLDINGS, Inc., A CALIFORNIA CORPORATION, MARRIOTT INTERNATIONAL INC; A DELAWARE CORPORATION, SAN DIEGO HOTEL COMPANY, LLC; PORTER GREER, and DOES 1 through 25, Defendants. Cause No. 37-2015-000028814-CV-PO-CTL, Superior Court of California, County of San Diego.

39. Deposition: March 22, 2017, CINDY MICHELLE HAHN; AND BRANDON HAHN, Plaintiffs vs. CITY OF CARLSBAD; OFFICER J. KNISLEY; OFFICER KENYATTE VALENTINE; OFFICER KARCHES; CORPORAL GALANOS; OFFICER SEAPKER; AND DOES 1 THROUGH 50, Defendants. Cause No. 3:15-cv-02007, United States District Court for the Southern District of California.

40. Deposition: April 26, 2017, DEMETRICE SIGHTLER, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF SAN DIEGO, SAN DIEGO POLICE DEPARTMENT ASSISTANT CHIEF DAVID NISLEIT AND DOES 1-30, Defendants, Cause No. 3:15-CV-02235, United States District Court for the Southern District of California.

41. Trial State Court: May 11, 2017, Marian Amaya, individually and as successor -in-interest of Emiliano Amaya, deceased; G.A., a Minor by and through his Guardian ad Litem Belinda Krawiec, individually and as successor-in-interest of Emiliano Amaya, deceased; Gloria Amaya, individually, Plaintiffs, vs. County of Los Angeles; Sheriff Lee Baca, and Does 1 to 50, Inclusive, Defendants, Cause No. VC062384, Superior Court of California, County of Norwalk.

Page 7 of 57

42. Deposition: June 6, 2017, HECTOR MEJIA, an individual, NORA SANTILLAN, an individual, Plaintiffs, vs. ADIEB TIESSAN, an individual, LEWIS ANTHONY GEORGE, an individual; and LEWIS JOBY ANTHONY, an individual; FAHMY MUSHMEL, an individual; SALAM MUSHMEL, an individual; THE FAHMY MUSHMEL AND SALAM MUSHMEL LIVING TRUST; and DOES 1 through 20, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. BC594095, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

43. Deposition: June 8, 2017, Nathaniel Smith vs. City of Stockton, et al. Cause No. 5:15-CV-01603-JGB-(DTBx), Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento.

44. Trial Federal Court: June 21, 2017, Abraham Valentin, Alejandro Francisco Peralta, Michael Dominguez, Frank Margarito Escobedo, Plaintiffs vs. ROBERT JACKSON, and DOES 1-50, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. CV 2:15-CV-09011, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

45. Trial Federal Court: June 26-27, 2017, FREDRICK THOMAS and ANNALESA THOMAS, as Co-Administrators of the Estate Leonard Thomas, and its statutory beneficiaries, Plaintiffs, vs. BRIAN MARKERT; MICHAEL WILEY; NATHAN VANCE; MICHAEL ZARO; SCOTT GREEN; JEFF RACKLEY; CITY OF FIFE; CITY OF LAKEWOOD; PIERCE COUNTY METRO SWAT TEAM; and JOHN DOES 1 through 10, Defendants. Cause No. 3:16-cv-05392, United States District Court for the Western District of Washington.

46. Deposition: June 30, 2017, K.J.P., a minor, and K.P.P., a minor, individually, by and through their mother, LOAN THI MINH NGUYEN, who also sues individually and as successor in interest to her now deceased husband, Lucky Phounsly, and KIMBERLY NANG CHANTHAPHANH, individually, Plaintiffs vs. COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO; et al., Defendants. Cause No. 15-cv-02692, United States District Court for the Southern District of California.

47. Deposition: July 10, 2017, REBECKA JACKSON-MOESER, Plaintiffs, vs. DAVILA and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, individually and in their official capacity as CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL OFFICERS, Defendants. Cause No. 2:16-CV-08733, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

Page 8 of 57

48. Deposition: July 12, 2017, A.E.R., a Minor, by and through his Guardian ad Litem, STEPHANIE YANEZ, both Individually and as Successor in Interest on behalf of Plaintiff's Decedent EDUARDO EDWIN RODRIGUEZ, ESTELA RODRIGUEZ, and ABEL RODRIGUEZ, for themselves as parents of the Decedent, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, a Public Entity, ANDREW ALATORRE, SANDY GALDAMEZ, and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, individually and in their official capacity as Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department Deputies, Defendants. Cause No. 2:16-CV-04895, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

49. Deposition: July 14, 2017, JONATHAN A. GARCIA, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION SPECIAL AGENT CHARLES VALENTINE, AND DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 2:16-CV-01664, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

50. Trial Federal Court: August 2, 2017, CINDY MICHELLE HAHN; AND BRANDON HAHN, Plaintiffs vs. CITY OF CARLSBAD; OFFICER J. KNISLEY; OFFICER KENYATTE VALENTINE; OFFICER KARCHES; CORPORAL GALANOS; OFFICER SEAPKER; AND DOES 1 THROUGH 50, Defendants. Cause No. 3:15-cv-02007, United States District Court for the Southern District of California.

51. Deposition: August 4, 2017, Arnulfo Hernandez vs. United States of America, Cause No. 5:16-CV-00727, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

52. Deposition: August 9, 2017, PAMELA MOTLEY, ESTATE OF CINDY RAYGOZA, through its legal representative and administrator, YVETTE CALDERA; VALERIE CALDERA; DANNY RICE, Plaintiffs, vs. JOSEPH SMITH; BRIAN LITTLE; DERRICK JOHNSON; MICHAEL COUTO; BERNARD FINLEY; BYRON URTON; RYAN ENGUM; UNKNOWN POLICE OFFICERS; THE CITY OF FRESNO CALIFORNIA, Defendants. Cause No. 1:15-CV-00905, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

Page 9 of 57

53. Deposition: August 14, 2017, Desiree Martinez, Plaintiff vs. KYLE PENNINGTON; KIM PENNINGTON; CONNIE PENNINGTON; KRISTINA HERSHBERGER; JESUS SANTILLAN; CHANNON HIGH; THE CITY OF CLOVIS; ANGELA YAMBUPAH; RALPH SALAZAR; FRED SANDERS; THE CITY OF SANGER; DOES 1-20, Defendants. Cause No. 1:15-cv-00683, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

54. Trial Federal Court: August 23, 2017, TREVOR WYMAN, Plaintiff vs. COUNTY OF ORANGE, ZACHARY VARELA and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive Defendants. Cause No. 8:15-CV-01523, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

55. Deposition: September 6, 2017, JUSTIN KAUFMAN, ESQ., as Personal Representative of the Estate of HANNAH E. BRUCH, Plaintiff, vs. EXPO NEW MEXICO, et al. Defendants. Cause No. D-101-CV-2015-01792, First Judicial District of the County of Santa Fe, State of New Mexico.

56. Deposition: September 8, 2017, KHANLY SAYCON, JR., and ANNA LUZ SAYCON, individually and as surviving heirs and successors in interest of MHARLOUN SAYCON (deceased), Plaintiffs vs. CITY OF LONG BEACH, ROBERT LUNA, VUONG NGUYEN, and DOES 1-20, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 2:16-CV-05614, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

57. Deposition: October 17, 2017, JOSE PATINO, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. LIVE NATION ENTERTAINMENT INC., a Delaware Corporation; 4FINI, Inc., a California Corporation; ROCKSTAR BEVERAGE CORPORATION, a Nevada Corporation; and DOES 1 through 100, inclusive Defendants., Cause No. CIVDS1515083, Superior Court of California, County of San Bernardino.

58. Deposition: October 24, 2017, NICHOLAS MONTGOMERY, Plaintiff, vs. The WHISKEY BARREL, Hesperia, LLC, and DOES 1 through 20, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. CIVDS1518148, Superior Court of California, County of San Bernardino.

59. Deposition: October 30, 2017, ESTATE OF FERAS MORAD, AMAL ALKABRA, and AMR MORAD Plaintiffs vs. CITY OF LONG BEACH, MATTHEW HERNANDEZ, ROBERT LUNA, Defendants, Cause No. 2:16-CV-06785, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

Page 10 of 57

60. Deposition: November 3, 2017, ARMANDO AYALA, Plaintiff, vs. STATER BROS. MARKETS, and DOES 1 TO 50, INCLUSIVE, Defendants, Cause No. BC546436, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

61. Deposition: November 7, 2017, PRESTON vs. BOYER, et al., Cause No. 2:16-CV-01106, United States District Court for the Western District of Washington.

62. Deposition: November 8, 2017, TRINA KOISTRA; and LARRY FORD, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO; PLUTARCO VAIL; and DOES 1 through 50, inclusive, Defendants, Cause No. 3:16-CV-02539, United States District Court for the Southern District of California.

63. Deposition: December 5, 2017, JAMES GOOD, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES; LEROY DAVID “LEE” BACA, as Former Sheriff in his individual and official capacity; JIM MCDONNELL, as Sheriff in his individual and official capacity; DEPUTY PETER NICHOLAS; DEPUTY JASON WILL, Defendants. Cause No. 2:15-CV-04290, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

64. Deposition: January 8, 2018, BRYAN JOSEPH FISHER, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF ORANGE; TODD CARPENTER; ROXANA ENRIQUEZ, JAVIER MARQUEZ, et al., Defendants. Cause No. 8:16-CV-01866, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

65. Deposition: January 10, 2018, MICHAEL GEGENY, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF LONG BEACH, CHIEF JIM MCDONNELL, OFFICER JOSE MANUEL RODRIGUEZ, #10153; OFFICER JUSTIN S. KRUEGER, #6152 and DOES 1 to 50, Inclusive, Defendants, Cause No. BC 553047, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

66. Trial Federal Court: January 23, 2018, JONATHAN A. GARCIA, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, DRUG ENFORCEMENT ADMINISTRATION SPECIAL AGENT CHARLES VALENTINE, AND DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 2:16-cv-01664, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

Page 11 of 57

67. Deposition: February 8, 2018, DOMINIC ARCHIBALD, and NATHANAEL PICKETT I, AS SUCCESSORS IN INTEREST TO NATHANAEL PICKETT II, DECEASED, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO, KYLE WOODS, WILLIAM KELSEY and DOES 2-10, INCLUSIVE, Defendants, Cause No. 5:16-cv-01128, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

68. Deposition: February 13, 2018, THE ESTATE OF JOHNNY MARTINEZ; PLAINTIFF, VS. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, SHERIFF JIM MCDONNELL, AND DOES 1 THROUGH 50, DEFENDANTS. CAUSE NO. BC 579140, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

69. Deposition: February 21, 2018, TIMOTHY McKIBBEN, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. OFFICER WILLIAM KNUTH, an individual; RAYMOND COTA, in his official capacity, CITY OF SEDONA, an Arizona municipal corporation; JOHN and JANE DOES I-X, Defendants, Cause No. 3:17-CV-08009, United States District Court for the District of Arizona.

70. Deposition: February 23, 2018, TIFFANIE HUPP and RILEY HUPP, a minor, by and through his next friend, Tiffanie Hupp, and CLIFFORD MYERS, Plaintiffs, vs. STATE TROOPER SETH COOK and COLONEL C.R. "JAY" SMITHERS, Defendants, Cause No. 2:17-CV-00926, United States District Court for the Southern District of West Virginia.

71. Trial Federal Court: March 7-8, 2018, DOMINIC ARCHIBALD, and NATHANAEL PICKETT I, AS SUCCESSORS IN INTEREST TO NATHANAEL PICKETT II, DECEASED, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO, KYLE WOODS, WILLIAM KELSEY and DOES 2-10, INCLUSIVE, Defendants, Cause No. 5:16-cv-01128, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

72. Deposition: April 9, 2018, ROBERT PALMER, Plaintiff, vs. CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL OFFICER IOSEFA, et al., Defendants. Cause No. 1:16-CV-00787, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

73. Deposition: April 13, 2018, JEFFREY SIHTO, Plaintiff, vs. HYATT CORPORATION; JOSE CEBALLOS; and DOES 1 through 50, Inclusive, DEFENDANTS. Cause No. BC 594206, Superior Court of California, County of Ventura.

Page 12 of 57

74. Deposition: April 18, 2018, ROSWITHA M. SAENZ, Individually and on behalf of THE ESTATE OF DANIEL SAENZ, Deceased, Plaintiff, vs. G4S SECURE SOLUTIONS (USA) INC., OFFICER JOSE FLORES AND ALEJANDRO ROMERO, Defendants. Cause No. 3:14-CV-00244, United States District Court for the Western District of Texas.

75. Deposition: April 19, 2018, MILDRED MAE MENDOZA as successor-in-interest of FRANK MENDOZA, SR., et al, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, et al, Defendants. Cause No. BC 594206, Superior Court of California, Los Angeles County.

76. Trial Federal Court: April 25, 2018, LOUIS SANCHEZ, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. DEPUTY JOSHUA RICARD, an individual, and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 5:17-CV-00339, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

77. Deposition: May 1, 2018, DOUGLAS KEVIN VEALE, individually, and as the Personal Representative for the Estate of KATHRYN JEANETTE NEW, deceased, and on behalf of the beneficiaries of the Estate including AARON JAMES NEW, KENT ROBERT MCMAHON, HEATHER JANDICE BRIGETTE NEW, PATRICK JORDAN WILLIAM NEW, and DUSTY CODY SCOGGINS, Plaintiffs, vs. WASHINGTON FUGITIVE INVESTIGATIONS, a foreign limited liability company; TWO JINN, INC., d/b/a ALADDIN BAIL BONDS, a for-profit corporation, and MARIO D. CAREY, a Washington resident, Defendants. Cause No. 17-2-08870-1, Pierce County (Washington) Superior Court.

78. Deposition: May 7, 2018, ESTATE OF JAVIER GARCIA GAONA, JR., et al., Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF SANTA MARIA, et al., Defendants, Cause No. 2:17-CV-01983, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

79. Trial State Court: June 4, 2018, NICHOLAS MONTGOMERY, Plaintiff, vs. The WHISKEY BARREL, Hesperia, LLC, and DOES 1 through 20, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. CIVDS1518148, Superior Court of California, County of San Bernardino.

Page 13 of 57

80. Deposition: June 14, 2018, C. V.; R. V., a minor, by and through his Guardian Ad Litem MIGUEL VILLEGAS; D. V., a minor, by and through his Guardian Ad Litem MIGUEL VILLEGAS; JOCELYN CASTILLO VILLEGAS and ESTATE OF BERNIE CERVANTES VILLEGAS, Plaintiffs. VS. CITY OF ANAHEIM, a California municipal entity; JOHN WELTER; NICHOLAS BENNALLACK; BRETT HEITMANN; KEVIN VOORHIS; MATTHEW ELLIS; and Does 1-10, inclusive. Cause No: 30-2017-00897184-CU-PO-CJC, Superior Court of California, County of Orange.

81. Trial Federal Court: July 6. 2018, ESTATE OF FERAS MORAD, AMAL ALKABRA, and AMR MORAD Plaintiffs vs. CITY OF LONG BEACH, MATTHEW HERNANDEZ, ROBERT LUNA, Defendants, Cause No. 2:16-CV-06785, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

82. Deposition: July 16, 2018, SHAWN EDWARD RUMENAPP, an individual; and ERICA RUMENAPP, an individual, Plaintiffs, vs. PANERA BREAD COMPANY, a Delaware corporation; PANERA, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company; SARA JAMAL ZEITOUN, an individual; JAMAL ZEITOUN, an individual; and DOES 1 through 50, inclusive, Defendants, Cause No: CIVDS 1700576, Superior Court of California, County of San Bernardino.

83. Deposition: July 17, 2018, Fralisa McFall, on behalf of the ESTATE OF JESSICA ANN MARIE ORTEGA, a deceased person, and her statutory beneficiaries I.S. and D.S., two minor children, Plaintiff, vs. PIERCE COUNTY, a subdivision of the State of Washington, Defendant, Cause No. 17-2-11836-8, Pierce County (Washington) Superior Court.

84. Trial State Court: July 20, 2018, ARMANDO AYALA, Plaintiff, vs. STATER BROS. MARKETS, and DOES 1 TO 50, INCLUSIVE, Defendants, Cause No. BC546436, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

85. Deposition: July 31, 2018, TOMMIE HARRIS, Individually; DERRICK EUGENE COKER, Individually; SHYWINA DIANE COLE, Individually; STEPHANIE LORRAINE WILLIAMS, Individually; JEMICA SHANDRA SPEARS, Individually, Plaintiffs, vs. GNL, CORP. d/b/a GOLD DIGGERS, a Domestic Corporation; Individually; DOE EMPLOYEES; DOES I through X; and ROE CORPORATIONS I through X, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. A-16-741693-C, District Court, Clark County, Nevada.

Page 14 of 57

86. Deposition: August 14, 2018, DAVID JESSEN and GRETCHEN JESSEN, Plaintiffs vs. COUNTY OF FRESNO, CITY OF CLOVIS, and DOES 1 to 100, inclusive, Defendants, Cause No. 1:17-CV-00524, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

87. Deposition: August 15, 2018, ARMANDO VILLANUEVA, and HORTENCIA SAINZ, INDIVIDUALLY and as successor in interest to Pedro Villanueva, deceased, and FRANCISCO OROZCO, individually, Plaintiffs vs. STATE OF CALIFORNIA; JOHN CLEVELAND; RICH HENDERSON; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 8:17-CV-01302, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

88. Deposition: August 17, 2018, BRIAN O'NEAL PICKETT III, A MINOR, AND MICAH OMARI PICKETT, A MINOR, BY AND THROUGH THEIR GUARDIAN AD LITEM TAMIA GILBERT, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, AND DOES 1 THROUGH 50, INCLUSIVE, Defendants. CAUSE NO. TC028173 (Consolidated with TC028210), Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

89. Deposition: August 21, 2018, ESTATE OF TASHI S. FARMER a/k/a TASHII BROWN, by and through its Special Administrator, Elia Del Carmen Solano-Patricio; TAMARA BAYLEE KUUMEALI' FARMER DUARTE, a minor, individually and as Successor-in-Interest, by and through her legal guardian, Stevandra Lk Kuanoni; ELIAS BAY KAIMIPONO DUARTE, a minor, individually and as Successor-in-Interest, by and through his legal guardian, Stevandra Kuanoni, Plaintiffs, vs. LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, a political subdivision of the State of Nevada; OFFICER KENNETH LOPERA, INDIVIDUALLY and in his Official Capacity; and Does 1 through 50, inclusive, Defendants, Cause No. 2:17-CV-01946, United States District Court for the District of Nevada.

90. Deposition: August 24, 2018, TEAIRA SMALLWOOD, et al, Plaintiffs, vs. OFFICER JOSEPH KAMBERGER, JR., et al, Defendants, Civil Cause No. 24-C-16-005543, Circuit Court for Batimore City, Maryland.

91. Deposition: August 27, 2018, DANIEL MANRIQUEZ, Plaintiff, vs. J. VANGILDER, et al., Cause No. 16-cv-01320, United States District Court for the Northern District of California.

Page 15 of 57

92. Deposition: September 14, 2018, ERIKA SEPULVEDA, FOR HERSELF AND ON BEHALF OF HER MINOR CHILDREN MELODY PATRICIO AND ERNESTO PATRICIO, AND MARIA CARMEN SARATE ANGELES, Plaintiffs vs. CITY OF WHITTIER, OFFICER HAUSE, OFFICER CABRAL, OFFICER MEDINA, MONETARY MANAGEMENT OF CALIFORNIA, INC. dba MONEY MART, DOLLAR FINANCIAL GROUP, INC., DFC GLOBAL CORP. fdba DOLLAR FINANCIAL U.S. INC., JOSE LOPEZ, DON MORTON, and DOES 2-10, inclusive, Defendants, Cause No. 2:17-CV-04457, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

93. Deposition: September 20, 2018, DAPHNE SMITH, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. GGP, INC., a California Corporation DbA EASTRIDGE; EASTRIDGE, a business organization, form unknown; GENERAL GROWTH PROPERTIES, INC, a Delaware Corporation dba EASTRIDGE; and DOES 1-50, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 2015-1-CV-283003. ABM ONSITE SERVICES-WEST, INC., Cross-Complainants, vs. ALLIED BARTON SECURITY SERVICES, LP; AND DOES 1-20, Cross-Defendants, Superior Court of California, County of Santa Clara.

94. Deposition: September 24, 2018, TIMOTHY GRISMORE, an individual; XAVIER HINES, an individual, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF BAKERSFIELD, a municipality; OFFICER MELENDEZ, an individual; OFFICER LUEVANO, an individual; OFFICER POTEETE, an individual; OFFICER CLARK, an individual; OFFICER McINTYRE, an individual; OFFICER VASQUEZ, an individual; OFFICER BARAJAS, an individual; SERGEANT McAFEE, an individual; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 1:17-CV-00413, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

95. Deposition: September 25, 2018, CAROLYN GIUMMO and ANTHONY S. HILL, SR., Individually and as Surviving Parents and as Personal Representatives of the Estate of ANTHONY H. HILL, Plaintiffs, vs. ROBERT OLSEN, individually and in his official capacity as a law enforcement officer for DeKalb County Police Department; and the COUNTY OF DEKALB, GEORGIA, a municipal corporation, Defendants. Cause No. 1:15-CV-03928, United States District Court for the Northern District of Georgia.

Page 16 of 57

96. Deposition: September 26, 2018, MARIA ADAME, in her individual capacity; CLARISA ABARCA, as a parent of minor child; C.A., in her individual capacity, and the ESTATE OF DEREK ADAME, as statutory beneficiaries of the claim for wrongful death of Derek Adame, deceased, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF SURPRISE, SURPRISE POLICE DEPARTMENT, OFFICER JOSEPH GRUVER and OFFICER SHAUN MCGONIGLE, Defendants. Cause No. 2:17-CV-03200, United States District Court for the District of Arizona.

97. Deposition: October 17, 2018, BRIAN A. RAMIREZ, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF SACRAMENTO, SACRAMENTO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, OFFICER RYAN N. VICE, and DOES 1 through 10, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 2:17-CV-01868, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

98. Deposition: October 18, 2018, RONEY COFFMAN, Plaintiff, vs. LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT; COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES; FRAY MARTIN LUPIAN, DOES 1 TO 20, Defendants, Cause No. BC653479, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

99. Deposition: October 23, 2018, ROBERT PROVOST, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ESTATE OF ERIC PROVOST, PLAINTIFF, vs. CITY OF ORLANDO, A FLORIDA MUNICIPAL CORPORATION, POLICE OFFICER SONJA SAUNDERS AND POLICE OFFICER TINO CRUZ IN THEIR OFFICIAL AND INDIVIDUAL CAPACITIES, DEFENDANTS. Cause No. 6:17-CV-02133, United States District Court for the Middle District of Florida.

100. Deposition: October 24, 2018, ANGELA AINLEY, individually and as successor-in-interest for KRIS JACKSON, deceased; PATRICK JACKSON, individually and as successor-in-interest for KRIS JACKSON, Deceased, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF SOUTH LAKE TAHOE, a public entity; JOSHUA KLINGE, individually and as a police officer for the City of South Lake Tahoe; City of South Lake Tahoe Chief of Police BRIAN UHLER, individually; and DOES 2 through 10, Jointly and Severally, Defendants. Cause No. 2:16-CV-00049, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

101. Trial Federal Court: October 29, 2018, ROBERT PALMER, Plaintiff, vs. CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL OFFICER IOSEFA, et al., Defendants. Cause No. 1:16-CV-00787, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

Page 17 of 57

102. Deposition: November 9, 2018, KIMBERLY J. ZION, individually and as successor in interest to CONNOR ZION, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF ORANGE, MICHAEL HIGGINS and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 8:14-cv-01134, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

103. Deposition: November 11, 2018, DONNA HUFF, Plaintiff, vs. THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT; THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES; DEPUTY GREG WHALEN (EMPLOYEE NO. 476475), OFFICER MICHAEL REYNOLDS (EMPLOYEE NO. 519952) and DOES 1 through 10, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 2:16-CV-01733, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

104. Deposition: November 15, 2018, MERLIN OFFSHORE INTERNATIONAL, a California Corporation, et al., Plaintiffs, vs. ADVANCED RESERVATIONS SYSTEMS, INC., a California corporation, et al., Defendants. Cause No. SC12580, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

105. Trial State Court: December 5, 2018, C. V.; R. V., a minor, by and through his Guardian Ad Litem MIGUEL VILLEGAS; D. V., a minor, by and through his Guardian Ad Litem MIGUEL VILLEGAS; JOCELYN CASTILLO VILLEGAS and ESTATE OF BERNIE CERVANTES VILLEGAS, Plaintiffs. VS. CITY OF ANAHEIM, a California municipal entity; JOHN WELTER; NICHOLAS BENNALLACK; BRETT HEITMANN; KEVIN VOORHIS; MATTHEW ELLIS; and Does 1-10, inclusive. CAUSE No: 30-2017-00897184-CU-PO-CJC, Superior Court of California, County of Orange.

106. Deposition: December 19, 2018, VICTOR GARCIA, Plaintiff vs. REAL HOSPITALITY, INC., dba MARTINI'S FEEL GOOD LOUNGE; DYLAN OXFORD, and DOES 1-100, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. BCV-16-102039, Superior Court of California, County of Kern.

107. Trial Federal Court: January 15, 2019, KIMBERLY J. ZION, individually and as successor in interest to CONNOR ZION, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF ORANGE, MICHAEL HIGGINS and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 8:14-cv-01134, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

Page 18 of 57

108. Deposition: January 18, 2019, DYLAN KINNEY, individually and on behalf of the ESTATE OF REGINA ANNAS, a deceased person; RACHEL HOLLAND, individually, Plaintiffs, vs. PIERCE COUNTY, a subdivision of the State of Washington, Defendant, Cause No. 18-2-07321-4, Pierce County (Washington) Superior Court.

109. Deposition: January 22, 2019, GWENDOLYN WOODS, individually and as Successor in Interest to Decedent MARIO WOODS, PLAINTIFF, vs. CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO; a municipal corporation, et al, DEFENDANTS. Cause No. 3:15-CV-05666, United States District Court for the Northern District of California.

110. Deposition: January 24, 2019, JANICE SLY, individually and as Successor in Interest to ISAAC JERMAINE KELLY, deceased, and CHARLES ROY, individually and as Successor in Interest to ISAAC JERMAINE KELLY, deceased, Plaintiffs, vs. LMV II AFFORDABLE, L.P., a California Limited Partnership doing business as MEADOWVIEW II APARTMENTS; FWC REALTY SERVICES CORPORATION, a Delaware Corporation; CBR PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC, a California Corporation; STEVEN RAY DILLICK JR., an individual; and DOES 1 through 50, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. RIC1601732, Superior Court of California, County of Riverside.

111. Trial Federal Court: January 29, 2019, TRINA KOISTRA; and LARRY FORD, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO; PLUTARCO VAIL; and DOES 1 through 50, inclusive, Defendants, Cause No. 3:16-CV-02539, United States District Court for the Southern District of California.

112. Deposition: February 7, 2019, ANTHONY ECONOMUS, Plaintiff, vs. CITY AND COUNTY OF SAN FRANCISCO; a municipal corporation, et al, City of San Francisco Police Officer; DOES 1-50 INCLUSIVE, Defendants, Cause No. 4:18-CV-01071, United States District Court for the Northern District of California.

113. Deposition: February 11, 2019, GABRIEL LAKATOSH, on behalf of himself and all others similarly situated, Plaintiff, vs. TECHTRONIC INDUSTRIES COMPANY, LTD; MILWAUKEE ELECTRIC TOOL CORPORATION; THE HOME DEPOT, INC.; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants, Cause No. BC712875, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

Page 19 of 57

114. Deposition: February 13, 2019. JOSE VILLEGAS, an individual; MARIA VILLEGAS, an individual; ALDO VILLEGAS, a minor, by and through his guardian ad litem, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO, a governmental entity; SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, a governmental entity; RYAN CONNER, an individual; PAUL KOWALSKI, an individual; and DOES 1-100, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. CIVDS1606504, Superior Court of California, County of San Bernardino.

115. Deposition: February 14, 2019, S.A.C A MINOR, BY AND THROUGH HER GUARDIAN AD LITEM, KAREN NUNEZ VELASQUEZ, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS SUCCESSOR INTEREST TO JONATHON CORONEL, AND MARIA B. CORONEL, AN INDIVIDUAL, PLAINTIFFS, vs. COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, AN ENTITY; CHRISTOPHER VILLANUEVA AN INDIVIDUAL; AND DOES 1 THROUGH 10, INCLUSIVE, DEFENDANTS. Cause No. 17CV1459-WQH-AGS, United States District Court for the Southern District of California.

116. Deposition: February 28, 2018, FERMIN VINCENT VALENZUELA, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF ANAHEIM, et al., Defendants, Cause No. 8:17-CV-00278, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

117. Deposition: March 7, 2019, K.C., a minor, by and through her guardian ad litem Carolina Navarro; A.S., a minor, by and through her guardian ad litem Araceli Saenz; K.C., by and through her guardian ad litem Amber Neubert; JACQUELINE LAWRENCE; KEITH CHILDRESS, SR., in each cause individually and as successor in interest to Keith Childress, Jr., deceased; and JACQUELINE LAWRENCE as administrator of the ESTATE OF KEITH CHILDRESS, JR., Plaintiffs, vs. LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE; ROBERT BOHANON; BLAKE WALFORD; JAMES LEDOGAR; BRIAN MONTANA; and DOES 2-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 2:16-CV-03039, United States District Court for the District of Nevada.

Page 20 of 57

118. Deposition: March 13, 2019, BAO XUYEN LE, INDIVIDUALLY, and as the Court appointed PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ESTATE OF TOMMY LE, HOAI “SUNNY” LE, Tommy Le’s Father, DIEU HO, Tommy Le’s Mother, UYEN LE and BAO XUYEN, Tommy Le’s Aunts, KIM TUYET LE, Tommy Le’s Grandmother, and QUOC NGUYEN, TAM NGUYEN, DUNG NGUYEN, JULIA NGUYEN AND JEFFERSON NGUYEN, Tommy Le’s Siblings, Plaintiffs, vs. MARTIN LUTHER KING JR. COUNTY as sub-division of the STATE OF WASHINGTON, and KING COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF CESAR MOLINA. Defendants. Cause No. 2:18-CV-00055, United States District Court for the Western District of Washington.

119. Deposition: March 19, 2019, MICHAEL WILLIAM FONG, M.D., an individual, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF’S DEPARTMENT; VIRIDIANA PEREZ; AND DOES 1 THROUGH 20, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. BC630745, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

120. Deposition: March 27, 2019, KATHY CRAIG, and GARY WITT, individually and as successor-in-interest to BRANDON LEE WITT, deceased, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF ORANGE, and NICHOLAS PETROPULOS, an individual, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 8: 17-CV-00491, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

121. Deposition: April 4, 2019, PATRICK J. CAVANAUGH, Plaintiff, vs. DONNY YOUNGBLOOD, Kern County Sheriff; BRIAN HULL, Classifications/Gang Unit Sergeant; JOSH JENNINGS, Lerdo Pre-Trial Facility Classification/Gang Unit Deputy; OSCAR FUENTEZ, Lerdo Pre-Trial Facility Classification/Gang Unit Deputy; DAVID K. FENNELL, M.D., Medical Director, Atascadero State Hospital; DAVID LANDRUM, Chief, Office of protective Services, Atascadero State Hospital; CHRISTOPHER GUZMAN; Classification/Gang Unit Officer, Atascadero State Hospital; DILLON MORGAN, Classification/Gang Unit Officer, Atascadero State Hospital, Defendants. Cause No. 1:17-CV-00832, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

122. Deposition: April 12, 2019, TATYANA HARGROVE, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF BAKERSFIELD, BAKERSFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER CHRISTOPHER MOORE, BAKERSFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT SENIOR OFFICER GEORGE VASQUEZ, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 1:17-CV-01743, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

123. Trial Federal Court: April 25, 2019, KATHY CRAIG, and GARY WITT, individually and as successor-in-interest to BRANDON LEE WITT, deceased, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF ORANGE, and NICHOLAS PETROPULOS, an individual, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 8:17-CV-00491, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

124. Deposition: May 21, 2019, DEMETRIC FAVORS, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF ATLANTA, a municipal corporation of the State of Georgia, Defendant. Cause No. 1:17-CV-03996, United States District Court for the Northern District of Georgia.

125. Deposition: May 28, 2019, JESSE MONTELONGO, an individual; VICTORIA MONTELONGO, an individual; THERESA LOZANO an individual; J.M., a minor, by and through his Guardian Ad Litem, RUBY MORALES; E.M., a Minor, by and through his Guardian Ad Litem RUBY MORALES; ALE. M., a minor by and through her Guardian Ad Litem, ADOLFO GONZALEZ; ALI. M., a minor by and through her Guardian Ad Litem, ADOLFO GONZALEZ; ALA. M., a minor by and through her Guardian Ad Litem, ADOLFO GONZALEZ, Plaintiffs, vs. THE CITY OF MODESTO, a municipal corporation; DAVE WALLACE, individually and in his capacity as an officer for the CITY OF MODESTO Police Department; and DOES 1-25, DEFENDANTS. Cause No. 1:15-CV-01605, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

126. Deposition: May 30, 2019, STAN SEVERI and MYRANDA SEVERI, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF KERN; KERN COUNTY SHERIFF DONNY YOUNGBLOOD, in his individual capacity; DEPUTY GABRIEL ROMO, in his individual capacity; AND DOES 1 to 10, inclusive, in their individual capacities, Defendants. Cause No. 1:17-CV-00931, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

127. Deposition: June 12, 2019, ANDRE THOMPSON, a single man; and BRYSON CHAPLIN, a single man, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF OLYMPIA, a municipal corporation and local government entity; and RYAN DONALD AND “JANE DOE” DONALD, individually and the marital community comprised thereof, Defendants. Cause No. 3:18-cv-05267, United States District Court for the Western District of Washington.

128. Deposition: June 14, 2019, PRESTON vs. BOYER, et al., Cause No. 2:16-CV-01106, United States District Court for the Western District of Washington.

Page 22 of 57

129. Trial Federal Court: June 20, 2019, DANIEL MANRIQUEZ, Plaintiff, vs. J. VANGILDER, et al., Cause No. 16-cv-01320 HSG (PR), United States District Court for the Northern District of California.

130. Deposition: June 25, 2019, LISA G. FINCH, Individually, as Co-Administrator of the Estate of Andrew Thomas Finch, deceased, and as Next Friend of her minor granddaughter, AF; DOMINICA C. FINCH, as Co-Administrator of the Estate of Andrew Thomas Finch, deceased; and ALI ABDELHADI, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF WICHITA, KANSAS; JOHN DOE POLICE OFFICERS 1-10, Defendants. Cause No. 18-CV-01018, United States District Court for the District of Kansas.

131. Deposition: June 28, 2019, PAMELA ANDERSON, Individually and as Independent Administrator of the Estate of JAMES ANDERSON, deceased, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF CHICAGO, a Municipal Corporation, and OFFICER CHRISTOPHER RAMEY, individually and as agent, servant and employee of the CITY OF CHICAGO, Defendants, (Cause No. 16 L 003346), Circuit Court of Cook County, Illinois.

132. Deposition: July 2, 2019, BRIDGET BRYDEN, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF SANTA BARBARA; and DOES 1 to 50, Cause No. 17CV01529, Superior Court of California, County of Santa Barbara.

133. Trial State Court: July 3, 2019, JANICE SLY, individually and as Successor in Interest to ISAAC JERMAINE KELLY, deceased, and CHARLES ROY, individually and as Successor in Interest to ISAAC JERMAINE KELLY, deceased, Plaintiffs, vs. LMV II AFFORDABLE, L.P., a California Limited Partnership doing business as MEADOWVIEW II APARTMENTS; FWC REALTY SERVICES CORPORATION, a Delaware Corporation; CBR PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC, a California Corporation; STEVEN RAY DILLICK JR., an individual; and DOES 1 through 50, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. RIC1601732, Superior Court of California, County of Riverside.

134. Deposition: July 8, 2019, WENDY LAGUNA, individually and as The Successor in Interest of the ROBERT CAMACHO Estate, Deceased, Plaintiff, vs. COMMUNITY PROTECTIVE SERVICES, Aa California Corporation; AUSTIN HOUSIGN PATROL, a California Business entity of unknown form; WHEELER STEFFEN PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, a California business entity of unknown form; and DOES 1 through 100, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. CIVDS1516654, Superior Court of California, County of San Bernadino.

135. Deposition: July 17, 2019, DAVID STEININGER, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. MARIPOSA GRILL AND CANTINA, INC., an FTB Suspended California Corporation; and DOES 1-50, Defendants. Cause No. BC 689374, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

136. Trial State Court: July 29, 2019, WENDY LAGUNA, individually and as The Successor in Interest of the ROBERT CAMACHO Estate, Deceased, Plaintiff, vs. COMMUNITY PROTECTIVE SERVICES, Aa California Corporation; AUSTIN HOUSIGN PATROL, a California Business entity of unknown form; WHEELER STEFFEN PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, a California business entity of unknown form; and DOES 1 through 100, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. CIVDS1516654, Superior Court of California, County of San Bernadino.

137. Deposition: August 13, 2019, LISA G. FINCH, Individually, as Co-Administrator of the Estate of Andrew Thomas Finch, deceased, and as Next Friend of her minor granddaughter, AF; DOMINICA C. FINCH, as Co-Administrator of the Estate of Andrew Thomas Finch, deceased; and ALI ABDELHADI, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF WICHITA, KANSAS; JOHN DOE POLICE OFFICERS 1-10, Defendants. Cause No. 18-CV-01018, United States District Court for the District of Kansas.

138. Trial State Court: September 6, 2019, PAMELA ANDERSON, Individually and as Independent Administrator of the Estate of JAMES ANDERSON, deceased, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF CHICAGO, a Municipal Corporation, and OFFICER CHRISTOPHER RAMEY, individually and as agent, servant and employee of the CITY OF CHICAGO, Defendants, Cause No. 16 L 003346, Circuit Court of Cook County, Illinois.

139. Trial Federal Court: September 25, 2019, ANDRE THOMPSON, a single man; and BRYSON CHAPLIN, a single man, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF OLYMPIA, a municipal corporation and local government entity; and RYAN DONALD AND “JANE DOE” DONALD, individually and the marital community comprised thereof, Defendants. Cause No. 3:18-cv-05267, United States District Court for the Western District of Washington.

140. Deposition: October 1, 2019, RUSSELL MANNING, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF PALM SPRINGS, PALM SPRINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT, COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE, OFFICER MATT OLSON, DOES 1 to 100, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. PSC 1704634, Superior Court of California, County of Riverside.

Page 24 of 57

141. Deposition: October 10, 2019, ESTATE OF TYLER S. RUSHING, et al., Plaintiffs, vs. AG PRIVATE PROTECTION, INC., et al., Defendants. Cause No. 2:18-CV-01692, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

142. Trial Federal Court: October 17, 2019, TATYANA HARGROVE, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF BAKERSFIELD, BAKERSFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER CHRISTOPHER MOORE, BAKERSFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT SENIOR OFFICER GEORGE VASQUEZ, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 1:17-CV-01743, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

143. Trial State Court: October 22, 2019, RUSSELL MANNING, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF PALM SPRINGS, PALM SPRINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT, COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE, OFFICER MATT OLSON, DOES 1 to 100, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. PSC 1704634. Superior Court of California, County of Riverside.

144. Trial State Court: October 29, 2019, BRIDGET BRYDEN, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF SANTA BARBARA; and DOES 1 to 50, Cause No. 17CV01529, Superior Court of California, County of Santa Barbara.

145. Deposition: November 1, 2019, ROGER KIRSCHENBAUM, as Administrator of the Estate of GUADALUPE OSORNIO HURTADO, deceased, and ROGER KIRSCHENBAUM, as Next Friend and Conservator for ALEXANDER OSORNIO RESENDEZ, a minor, Plaintiffs, vs. COBB COUNTY, a political Subdivision of the State of Georgia, Defendant. CIVIL ACTION FILE NO.: 18-A-963, State Court of Cobb County, Georgia.

146. Trial Federal Court: November 13, 2019, FERMIN VINCENT VALENZUELA, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF ANAHEIM, et al., Defendants, Cause No. 8:17-CV-00278, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

147. Deposition: November 14, 2019, ABRAM AND COURTNEY CLAY, Plaintiffs, vs. SUNFLOWER DEVELOPMENT, LLC, ET AL., Defendants. Cause No. 1716-CV-22823, Circuit Court of Jackson County, Missouri.

Page 25 of 57

148. Deposition: December 5, 2019, FRANK GALLARDO, PLAINTIFF, vs. BEVERLY HOSPITAL, MICHAEL JOSEPH GAXIOLA; and DOES 1 through 20, inclusive, Defendants., Cause No. BC678192, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

149. Deposition: December 18, 2019, GEORGE FAULKNER, APRIL FAULKNER, Plaintiffs, vs. BRIAN LINDERMAN, STEVEN JOYCE, JEREMY MYERS, DOES 1 TO 20, Defendants, Cause No. 37-2019-00000497-CU-PO-CTL, Superior Court of California, County of San Diego.

150. Deposition: January 6, 2020, DAVID COLEMAN, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. ESTATE OF JEROME TENHUNDFELD, DECEASED; AND DOES 1 TO 10, Defendants. Cause No. MCC 1800683, Superior Court of California, County of Riverside.

151. Trial State Court: January 16, 2020, GEORGE FAULKNER, APRIL FAULKNER, Plaintiffs, vs. BRIAN LINDERMAN, STEVEN JOYCE, JEREMY MYERS, DOES 1 TO 20, Defendants, Cause No. 37-2019-00000497-CU-PO-CTL, Superior Court of California, County of San Diego.

152. Deposition: February 13, 2020, MITCHELL LOWREY; GREGORY PERRY; NICHOLE PERRY; CYNTHIA RILEY; and LORENA RASCON, Plaintiffs, vs. NATIVIDAD MEDICAL CENTER; GARLAND GILL, R.N., MICHAEL MOELLER, M.D.; EUGENE RODRIGUEZ as a nominal defendant; DAVID WILLIAMS as a nominal defendant; COUNTY OF MONTEREY; STATE OF CALIFORNIA; FIRST ALARM SECURITY AND PATROL INC., and DOES 1-50, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. M129305, Superior Court of California, County of Monterey.

153. Deposition: February 19, 2020, RUDY GONZALEZ, Plaintiff, vs. STATE OF CALIFORNIA, CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL, RAYMOND CHAVEZ, BRADLEY KEMP, Does 1 to 20, Defendant(s). Cause No. RIC1804244, Superior Court of California, County of Riverside.

154. Deposition: February 24, 2020, BRIAN O'NEAL PICKETT III, A MINOR, AND MICAHA OMARI PICKETT, A MINOR, BY AND THROUGH THEIR GUARDIAN AD LITEM TAMIA GILBERT, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, AND DOES 1 THROUGH 50, INCLUSIVE, Defendants. CAUSE NO. TC028173, Consolidated with TC028210, Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles.

Page 26 of 57

155. Deposition: February 28, 2020, ODILA PENALOZA, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS SUCESSOR IN INTEREST TO ERICK AGUIRRE; AND SAMANTHA GOODE, AN INDIVIDUAL, PLAINTIFFS, vs. CITY OF RIALTO; JARROD ZIRKLE; MATTHEW LOPEZ AND DOES 1-10, INCLUSIVE, DEFENDANTS. Cause No. 5:19-CV-01642, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

156. Trial Federal Court: March 5, 2020, ODILA PENALOZA, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS SUCESSOR IN INTEREST TO ERICK AGUIRRE; AND SAMANTHA GOODE, AN INDIVIDUAL, PLAINTIFFS, vs. CITY OF RIALTO; JARROD ZIRKLE; MATTHEW LOPEZ AND DOES 1-10, INCLUSIVE, DEFENDANTS. Cause No. 5:19-CV-01642, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

157. Deposition: March 12, 2020, MARLON JOHNSON, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO; SAN BERNARDINO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT; SHERIFF JOHN MCMAHON; DEPUTY ALEJANDRO RAMOS; DEPUTY MATTHEW BALTIERRA; DEPUTIES Does 1 through 5; and DOES 6 through 10, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 5:18-CV-02523, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

158. Deposition: April 27, 2020, EDWARD BRIAN BOOKER, Plaintiff, vs. POLICE OFFICER ANTHONY WONG SHUE, POLICE OFFICER LUIS MATEO and POLICE SERGEANT WILLIAM C., in their individual capacities, Defendants. Cause No. 6:19-CV-00773, United States District Court for the Middle District of Florida.

159. Deposition: May 1, 2020, RACHEL FEAR; SARAH FEAR; STEVEN FEAR; BETTY LONG; AND LORI CHEVOYA, DEFENDANTS, vs. ALEX GEIGER; CITY OF EXETER POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF GROVER BEACH; CITY OF GROVER BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT; CHRISTOPHER BELAVIC; MONICA BELAVIC; AND DOES 1 THROUGH 100, INCLUSIVE, DEFENDANTS. Cause No. 17CV-0529, Superior Court of California, County of San Luis Obispo.

160. Deposition: May 21, 2020, JOHN BOWLES, individually, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF SAN JOSE; TODD AH YO; WILLIAM WOLFE; ERICK ENDERLE, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 5:19-CV-01027, United States District Court for the Northern District of California.

Page 27 of 57

161. Deposition: July 6, 2020, JEAN HENDERSON, as next friend, and guardian of and for CHRISTOPHER DEVONTE HENDERSON, Plaintiff, vs. HARRIS COUNTY, TEXAS; and ARTHUR SIMON GARDUNO, Defendants. Cause No. 4:18-CV-02052, United States District Court for the Southern District of Texas.

162. Deposition: July 10, 2020, ANGEL JOSE VELASCO, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF EL MONTE, CITY OF BALDWIN PARK; CORPORAL DANNY TATE; OFFICER ERNEST BARRIOS; and DOES 1 to 10, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 2:19-CV-07956, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

163. Deposition: August 25, 2020, RHONDA HAGOOD, Plaintiff, vs. KERN COUNTY, a California municipal entity; NICK EVANS, an individual; TODD NEWELL, an individual; and DOES 1 THROUGH 10, Inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 1:18-CV-01092, United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

164. Deposition: August 31, 2020, S.S.L., A MINOR, by and through his Guardian Ad Litem MARISSA J. LOPEZ AVILA as an individual and heir-at-law; S.S.L., A Minor, by and through his Guardian Ad Litem MARISSA J. LOPEZ AVILA as Successor in Interest to SERGIO SILVA-CARVAJAL, aka SERGIO SILVA, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES; JOHN APOSOTOL, an individual; and DOES 1 through 10, Inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 2-17-CV-05544-TJH-AGR, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

165. Deposition: October 09, 2020, M.H. C., a minor, by and through his guardian ad litem, ANNA CANO, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES; LOS ANGELES COUNTY PROBATION CHIEF TERRI MCDONALD, in her individual and official capacity; and DOES 1 through 20, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 2:18-cv-08305-MWF-AFM, United States District Court for the Central District of California.

166. Deposition: October 20, 2020, ANTHONY THOMAS, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF CONCORD; OFFICER DAVID SAVAGE (Badge No. 360); OFFICER DANIEL WALKER; CORPORAL CHRISTOPHER BLAKELY (Badge No. 491); SERGEANT TODD STROUD; and DOES 1-50, Defendants. Case No. 3:18-cv-07484-EDL, United States District Court for the Northern District of California.

Page 28 of 57

167. Deposition: October 23, 2020, Mussalina Muhaymin, as Personal Representative of the Estate of Muhammad Abdul Muhaymin Jr., Plaintiff. vs. City of Phoenix, an Arizona Municipal Corporation; Antonio Tarango; Officer Oswald Grenier; Officer Kevin McGowan; Officer Jason Hobel; Officer Ronaldo Canilao; Officer David Head; Officer Susan Heimbigner; Officer James Clark; Officer Dennis Leroux; Officer Ryan Nielsen; Officer Steven Wong; and Does Supervisors 1-5, Defendants, Case No. 17-cv-04565-PHX-SMB, United States District Court for the District of Arizona.

168. Deposition: November 18, 2020, JOSEPH FOSHEE, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF GILROY; ROBERT ZUNIGA; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 5:20-cv-00132, United States District Court for the Northern District of California.

169. Deposition: November 30, 2020, DEBRA BRAVO and FRED BRAVO, Plaintiffs, vs. DEFENSE LOGISTICS SPECIALIST CORPORATION, a California corporation, NICK CARTER, an individual, and Does One through Twenty, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. CIV MSC16-00194, Superior Court of California, Contra Costa County.

170. Deposition: December 16, 2020, LISA VARGAS, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, NIKOLIS PEREZ, JONATHAN ROJAS, and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 2:19-cv-03279-PSG-AS, United States District Court, Central District of California.

171. Deposition: January 6, 2021, ESTATE OF ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ and BERTHA SANCHEZ, Plaintiffs. vs. COUNTY OF STANISLAUS, STANISLAUS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, ADAM CHRISTENSEN, SHANE ROHN, BRETT BABBITT, EUGENE DAY, JUSTIN CAMARA, JOSEPH KNITTEL, ZEBEDEE POUST, HECTOR LONGORIA, and DOES 8 to 50, Defendants, (Case No. 1:18-cv-00977-DAD-BAM), United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

172. Deposition: January 8, 2021, KATRINA EISINGER, an individual; GREGORY J. EISINGER, an individual, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF ANAHEIM, Police Chief JORGE CISNEROS, in his Individual and OFFICIAL capacity, DOES 1-100, Inclusive, Defendants, (Case No. 30-02018-01035259-CU-PA-CJC), superior Court of California, Orange County.

Page 29 of 57

173. Deposition: January 13, 2021, ANGELA JANELL BURROWS, individually and as independent administrator of, and on behalf of, the ESTATE OF STEPHANIE GONZALES and STEPHANIE GONZALES' heirs-at-law, Plaintiff, vs. MIDLAND COUNTY, TEXAS; GEORGE DARRELL RHEA; MATTHEW FRANCIS GROESSEL; MONICA MARIE ALLEN; CITY OF MIDLAND, TEXAS; and BLAKE ALLEN BLANSCETT, Defendants. CIVIL ACTION NO. 7:20-CV-00062-DC, United States District Court for the Western District of Texas.

174. Deposition: January 18, 2021, REYNA ANGELITA AMEZCUA, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. MCDONALD'S CORPORATION; MCDONALD'S STORE #640; MCRU INCORPORATED; TOP WATCH SECURITY; HASHEM MOHAMMAD; and DOES 1 through 30, inclusive, Defendants. Case Number BC724108, Superior Court of the State of California for the County of Los Angeles-Long Beach.

175. Deposition: February 3, 2021, ISMAEL RAMIREZ, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. NELSON RESTAURANT GROUP, INC., A California corporation; JULIAN NELSON, an individual; and DOES 1 through 20, Defendants. Case No. MCC18800814, Superior Court of the State of California, for the County of Riverside-Southwest District.

176. Deposition: February 11, 2021, ESTATE OF EDWARD LOWELL HILLS; JOSHUA HILLS, individually and as the Personal Representative of the ESTATE OF EDWARD LOWELL HILLS, Plaintiff, vs. MICHAEL J. GENTRY, et al., Defendants, Case No. 3:19-cv-05634-RBL, Western District of Washington at Tacoma.

177. Deposition: February 22, 2021, OMAR GOMEZ, individually, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF SANTA CLARA; JORDAN FACHKO; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants, Case No. 5:19-cv-05266-LHK, Northern District of California.

178. Deposition: February 25, 2021, Noel Hall and Christina Hall, Plaintiffs, vs. City of Atlanta, a municipal corporation of the State of Georgia; GEORGE N. TURNER, in his individual capacity as former Chief of Police of the City of Atlanta Police Department and MATHIEU CADEAU, in his individual capacity as former Police Officer of the City of Atlanta Police Department, Defendants. Civil Action File No. 1:18-cv-4710, Northern District of Georgia, Atlanta Division.

Page 30 of 57

179. Deposition: March 5, 2021, STEVEN RICHARD ALLGOEWER, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF TRACY; TRACY POLICE DEPARTMENT; TRACY POLICE CHIEF DAVID KRAUSS; TRACY POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER N. MEJIA, ID NO. 1233; TRACY POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFICER T. FREITAS, ID NO. 1250; and DOES 1 THROUGH 20, INCLUSIVE, Defendants. Case No. STK-CV-UCE-2008-0011184, Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin.

180. Deposition: March 9, 2021, AMANDA SOMMERS; and RICHARD SOMMERS, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF SANTA CLARA; COLIN STEWART; and DOES 1-25, Defendants, Case No. 5:17-cv-04469 BLF, United States District Court, Northern District of California.

181. Deposition: March 12, 2021, KYRA BERNHARDT, in her individual capacity as a Personal Representative of THE ESTATE OF GENE BERNHARDT aka MERVYN GENE BERNHARDT, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF HAWAII, STANLEY KAINA, in his individual capacity and as a Police Officer of the Hawaii Police Department, JOHN DOES 1-10, JANE DOES 1-10, DOE CORPORATIONS 1-10, DOE PARTNERSHIPS 1-10, DOE UNINCORPORATED ORGANIZATIONS 1-10. Case No. CV19-00209 DKW-KJM, United States District Court, District of Hawaii.

182. Deposition: March 17, 2021, CINDY M. ALEJANDRE; and DAVID GONZALEZ II as Co-Successors-in-Interest to Decedent David Gonzalez III, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF SAN JOAQUIN, a municipal corporation, et. al., Defendants. Case Number: 2:19-cv-00233-WBS-KJN, United States District Court, Eastern District of California.

183. Deposition: March 26, 2021, TYLER GRIFFIN, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF ATLANTA, DONALD VICKERS, MATTHEW ABAD, and JOHN DOE's #1-5, Defendants. Civil Action File No. 1:20-cv-02514-TWT, Northern District of Georgia, Atlanta Division.

Page 31 of 57

184. Deposition: March 29, 2021, CLIFTON PLEASANT, JR., an individual and successor-in-interest of CLIFTON PLEASANT, SR., deceased, Plaintiff, vs. HUMBERTO MIRANDA, an individual; TARRON BROADWAY, an individual; UNIDENTIFIED DEPUTIES, individuals; CITY OF VICTORVILLE, a public entity; COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO, a public entity; MILES KOWALSKI, an individual, Defendants, Case No. 5:20-cv-00675-JGB-SHK, United States District Court, Central District of California.

185. Trial State Court: April 6-7, 2021, KATRINA EISINGER, an individual; GREGORY J. EISINGER, an individual, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF ANAHEIM, Police Chief JORGE CISNEROS, in his Individual and OFFICIAL capacity, DOES 1-100, Inclusive, Defendants. (Case No. 30-2018-0101-35259-CU-PA-CJC), Superior Court of California, County of Orange.

186. Deposition: April 22, 2021, Darrell Allen, Sr. and Mary V. Jennings, Plaintiffs, vs. County of San Bernardino, San Bernardino County Sheriff-Coroner John McMahon, Kyle Schuler, Jared Rodgers, inclusive, Defendants. Case Number: 5:20-cv-00283-JFW (SHKx), United States District Court, Central District of California.

187. Deposition: May 10, 2021, FRANCES EARLINE SIMS, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS DEPENDENT ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF STEVEN MITCHELL QUALLS; Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF JASPER TEXAS, TODERICK D. GRIFFIN, STERLING RAMON LINEBAUGH, HEATHER RENEE O'DELL, JOSHUA HADNOT, DEFENDANTS, CIVIL ACTION NO. 1:20-CV-00124, United States District Court for the Eastern District of Texas.

188. Deposition: May 11, 2021, MICHAEL DAVIS, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF RICHMOND; POLICE CHIEF BISA FRENCH; SERGEANT KRISTOPHER TONG; OFFICER SAVANNAH STEWART; and DOES 1-50; Defendants. Case No. 4:20-cv-02774-SBA. United States District Court, Northern District of California.

189. Deposition: May 18, 2021, MELANIE GILLILAND, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF PLEASANTON, a governmental entity; ELIJAH NATHANIEL HENRY, an individual; and DOES 1-50, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. RG18924833. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Alameda.

Page 32 of 57

190. Federal Trial: May 28, 2021, MILES PARISH, an unmarried man, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF TUSCON, an Arizona municipality; John and Jane Does 1-100, Defendants, Case No. C20165714. United States District Court of Arizona.

191. Deposition: June 7, 2021, MARY SMITH, and GEORGE SMITH, Individually, and MARY SMITH, as Administrator of the ESTATE OF MARCUS DEON SMITH, deceased, Plaintiffs. vs. CITY OF GREENSBORO, GUILFORD COUNTY, Greensboro Police Officers JUSTIN PAYNE, ROBERT DUNCAN, MICHAEL MONTALVO, ALFRED LEWIS, CHRISTOPHER BRADSHAW, LEE ANDREWS, DOUGLAS STRADER, and JORDAN BAILEY, and Guilford EMS Paramedics ASHLEY ABBOTT and DYLAN ALLING, Defendants, United States District Court, Middle District of North Carolina, (Civil Action No. 1:19-cv-386).

192. Deposition: June 8, 2021, Patricia Lopez as Personal Representative for the ESTATE OF ANTHONY LOPEZ; and PATRICIA LOPEZ and CAESAR LOPEZ, surviving parents of ANTHONY LOPEZ, deceased, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF MESA, HEATH CARROLL; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. For the District of Arizona. Case No. CV-19-04764-PHX-DLR.

193. Federal Trial: June 10-11, 2021, JOSEPH FOSHEE, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF GILROY; ROBERT ZUNIGA; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court, Northern District of California. Case No. 5:20-cv-00132

194. Deposition: June 22, 2021, BRAD M. KLIPPER, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF LONG BEACH; JOSE RIOS AND 1 THROUGH 20, INCLUSIVE, Defendants. Superior Court of California for the County of Los Angeles.
Case No. BC651553.

195. Federal Trial: June 25, 2021, JOHN BOWLES, individually, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF SAN JOSE; TODD AH YO; WILLIAM WOLFE; ERICK ENDERLE, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Cause No. 5:19-CV-01027, United States District Court for the Northern District of California.

Page 33 of 57

196. Deposition: June 28, 2021, RACHEL FEAR; SARAH FEAR; STEVEN FEAR; BETTY LONG; AND LORI CHEVOYA, DEFENDANTS, vs. ALEX GEIGER; CITY OF EXETER POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF GROVER BEACH; CITY OF GROVER BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT; CHRISTOPHER BELAVIC; MONICA BELAVIC; AND DOES 1 THROUGH 100, INCLUSIVE, DEFENDANTS. Cause No. 17CV-0529, Superior Court of California, County of San Luis Obispo.

197. Deposition: June 29, 2021, A.I.P., A MINOR, BY AND THROUGH HIS GUARDIAN AD LITEM, ROSA MARIA MONTES, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS HEIR-AT-LAW AND SUCCESSOR IN INTEREST TO ARTURO PADILLA, JR.; ARACELY PADILLA; AND ARTURO PADILLA, PLAINTIFFS, vs. CITY OF SANTA ANA; CHRISTOPHER SHYNN; DAVID VALENTIN; AND DOES 1-10, INCLUSIVE, DEFENDANTS. Case No. 8:19-cv-02212-FLA-JDE, Superior Court of the State of California, County of Orange.

198. Deposition: July 9, 2021, TYLER HOLTE, Plaintiff, vs. THE CITY OF EAU CLAIRE and HUNTER BRAATZ, (in his individual capacity), Defendants. Case No. 20 CV 131, United States District Court, Western District of Wisconsin.

199. Deposition: July 16, 2021, JESSICA DOMINGUEZ, INDIVIDUALLY AND JESSICA DOMINGUEZ AS GUARDIAN AD LITEM FOR JAD (1), JAD (2), AND JAD (3), Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF SAN JOSE, SAN JOSE POLICE DEPARTMENT, MICHAEL PINA, AND DOE POLICE OFFICERS 2 through 5, Defendants. Case No. 5:18-CV-04826.

200. Trial State Court: July 19, 2021, RACHEL FEAR; SARAH FEAR; STEVEN FEAR; BETTY LONG; AND LORI CHEVOYA, DEFENDANTS, vs. ALEX GEIGER; CITY OF EXETER POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF GROVER BEACH; CITY OF GROVER BEACH POLICE DEPARTMENT; CHRISTOPHER BELAVIC; MONICA BELAVIC; AND DOES 1 THROUGH 100, INCLUSIVE, DEFENDANTS. Cause No. 17CV-0529, Superior Court of California, County of San Luis Obispo.

201. Deposition: July 26, 2021, ANGELA EVANS, individually, Plaintiff, vs. NYE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, a political subdivision of the State of Nevada; DAVID BORUCHOWITZ, individually, Defendants. Case No. 2:20-cv-00986-RFB-VCF, Consolidated with:2:20-cv-01919-APG-DJA, United States District Court, District of Nevada.

Page 34 of 57

202. Deposition: July 28, 2021, AASYLEI LOGGERVALE; AASYLEI HARDGE-LOGGERVALE, AAOTTAE LOGGERVALE, Plaintiffs vs. COUNTY OF ALAMEDA; STEVEN HOLLAND; MONICA POPE; KEITH LEEPER; ANTHONY DESOUSA; and DOES 1 to 50, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. C20-4679-WHA.

203. Deposition: August 6, 2021, ANTHONY PEREZ, individually, CECILIA PEREZ, individually, TERRALEE PEREZ, individually, and as Successor in Interest to Joseph Perez, JOSEPH PEREZ, JR., individually and as Successor in Interest to Joseph Perez, and X.P., a minor, by and through his Guardian Ad Litem, MICHELLE PEREZ, individually and as Successor in Interest to Joseph Perez, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF FRESNO, COUNTY OF FRESNO, AMERICAN AMBULANCE, JAMES ROSSETTI, an individual, SEAN CALVERT, an individual, CHRIS MARTINEZ, an individual, BRAITHAN STOLTENBERG, an individual, ROBERT MCEWEN, an individual, KARLSON MANASAN, an individual, JIMMY ROBNETT, an individual, MORGAN ANDERSON, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. (Case No. 1:18-cv-00127-AWI (EPG), United States District Court, Eastern District of California.

204. Deposition: August 13, 2021, ADROA ANDERSON, Plaintiff, vs. TRUSTEES OF THE CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY; San Jose State Police Officer JOHN DOE; and DOES 1-50, Defendants. Case No. 19-cv-06997 VKD. United States District Court, Northern District of California.

204. Federal Trial: August 26, 2021-August 27, 2021, K.J.P., a minor, and K.P.P., a minor, individually, by and through their mother, LOAN THI MINH NGUYEN, who also sues individually and as successor in interest to her now deceased husband, Lucky Phounsy, and KIMBERLY NANG CHANTHAPHANH, individually, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO; et al., Defendants. (Case No. 15-cv-02692-H-MDD), United States District Court, Southern District of California.

206. Deposition: September 15, 2021, ZACHARY CHITWOOD, Plaintiff, vs. OCEAN PARK RESTAURANT CORPORATION, d.b.a., THE VICTORIAN, a California corporation; SANTA MONICA R/RESTAURANTS ASSOCIATES, INC., d.b.a., THE VICTORIAN, a California Corporation; JACOB TANDY, an individual; GARRETT DUNN, an individual; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. BC710131. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Los Angeles, Santa Monica Court.

Page 35 of 57

207. Deposition: September 20, 2021, Marketa Thomas on behalf of the Estate of Danny Ray Thomas; Donald Woods, Individually; Adenike Thomas, Individually; Naisha Bell, as Next Friend of M.K. Thomas, Individually; Diane Turner, as Next Friend of B.D. Turner, Individually; Necole West, as Next Friend of D.R. Thomas, (12), Individually; Denise Mathews, as Next Friend of D.R. Thomas, (3), Individually; Ronshell Hampton, as Next Friend of L.N. Hampton, Individually, Plaintiffs, vs. Harris County, Texas; Cameron Brewer, Defendants. C.A. No. 4:18-CV-1152. In the United States District Court of the Southern District of Texas, Houston Division.

208. Deposition: October 19, 2021, ROSE DIAZ; and DIMAS DIAZ, individually; EDITY DIAZ, JESSE DIAZ; DAVID CHASE DIAZ and D.A.D., a minor by and through her guardian ad litem Alexis Marie Olivarez, individually and as co-successors-in-interest to Decedent DIMAS DIAZ JR., Plaintiffs, vs. for the COUNTY OF VENTURA, a municipal corporation; NOEL JUAREZ, individually and in his official capacity as a Sheriff's Deputy for the Ventura County Sheriff's Department and DOES 1-50, inclusive, individually and in their official capacities as agents for the Ventura County Sheriff's Department; and BRIAN GREEN, individually and in his official capacity, Defendants. Case No. 2:19-cv-04695, United States District Court, Central District of California.

209. Deposition: October 25, 2021, TRAVIS SCOTT KING by and through his Guardian Ad Litem Breanna Raymundo and BREANNA RAYMUNDO, Plaintiffs, v. RONALD DAVIS and DOES 1-25, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 3:19-cv-07722-VC. United States District Court, Northern District of California.

210. Deposition: November 8, 2021, ZACHARY JOHNSON, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF KERN; KERN COUNTY SHERIFF DONNY YOUNGBLOOD, in his individual capacity, and DOES 1 to 100, inclusive, in their individual capacities, Defendants. (Case No. 1:20-cv-01062-NONE-JLT), Superior Court of California, County of Kern.

211. Deposition: November 9, 2021, IVAN J. FIELD, Plaintiff vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES; DEPUTY MAYER, DEPUTY MAYER, DEPUTY JOHN DOE, DEPUTY WEALER, GABRIEL REED, DIANA REED, DOES 1-10 INCLUSIVE, Defendants. Case No. BC684848. Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles, Central District.

Page 36 of 57

212. Deposition: November 12, 2021, DEANNA SULLIVAN, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF BUENA PARK, et al., Defendants. Case No. 8:20-cv-01732 CJC ADS. United States District Court, Central District of California-Southern Division.

213. Deposition: November 15, 2021, RICHARD RAUGUST, Plaintiff, vs. WAYNE ABBEY, Individually, Defendant. Case No. CV 20-9-H-DWM. United States District Court for the District of Montana, Helena Division.

214. State Criminal Trial: November 24, 2021, The People of the State of California, Plaintiff, v. DARYOUSH SAMEYAH, Defendant. Case No. 9CJ04260. In the Superior Court of the State of California for the County of Los Angeles-CCB Branch.

215. Federal Trial: November 30, 2021, OMAR GOMEZ, individually, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF SANTA CLARA; JORDAN FACHKO; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 5:19-cv-05266-LHK. United States District Court, Northern District of California.

216. Deposition: December 14, 2021, PATRICIA NARCISO, INDIVIDUALLY AND THROUGH HER CONSERVATORS MARCELINA LUNA AND TRACYNARCISO, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, SHERIFF WILLIAM GORE, DEPUTIES DONALD FRANK AND DARSHAUN DOUGLAS, AND DOES 1 TO 10, (Case No. 20-CV-00116-L-MSB).

217. Deposition: January 6, 2022, Peter B. Komis and DORINDA HOPPER-KOMIS, Plaintiffs, vs. FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, Defendant, Case No. D-101-CV-2017-02777, State of New Mexico, County of Santa Fe, First Judicial District.

218. Deposition: January 7, 2022, PHIL NOSRAT and GRANT NEAG, Plaintiffs, vs. GARNET OMG, LLC, dba BACKYARD KITCHEN AND TAP; and DOES 1 to 20, Defendants. Case No. 2019-34682. Superior Court for the State of California, County of San Diego, Central Division.

Page 37 of 57

219. Deposition: January 18, 2022, LONDON WALLACE, a minor, by and through his Guardian ad Litem, LOIS ROBINSON, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF FRESNO; FRESNO POLICE DEPARTMENT; OFFICER CHRISTOPHER MARTINEZ; and DOES 1 to 25, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 1:19-CV-01199-AWI-SAB, United States District, Eastern District of California.

220. Deposition: January 27, 2022, D.W., A MINOR, BY AND THROUGH HER GUARDIAN AD LITEM, JESSICA MARTINEZ, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS SUCCESSOR IN INTEREST TO SERGIO WEICK; L.W. AND E.W., MINORS BY AND THROUGH THEIR GUARDIAN AD LITEM MAGDALENA LUGO, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS SUCCESSORS IN INTEREST TO SERGIO WEICK; CRUZ WEICK, AN INDIVIDUAL; AND STEVEN NEIL WEICK, AN INDIVIDUAL, PLAINTIFFS, vs. COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, AN ENTITY; PETER MEYERS, AN INDIVIDUAL; CHRISTOPHER VILLANUEVA AN INDIVIDUAL; AND DOES 1 THROUGH 10, INCLUSIVE, DEFENDANTS. Case No. 17CV1459-WQH-AGS. Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Diego, North County Regional Center.

221. Deposition: January 28, 2022, JACK EMMITT WILLIAMS, Plaintiff, vs. LAWRENCE, et al., Defendants. Case No. 19-cv-01369-CRB (PR), United States District Court, Northern District of California, San Francisco Division.

222. Deposition: February 1, 2022, JAMES MCFARLIN, Plaintiff, vs. BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF THE COUNTY OF ROOSEVELT, Defendant. Case No. 19-CV-01106-JAP-GJF. In the United States District Court for the District of New Mexico.

223. Deposition: February 14, 2022, ADAM HARARI, Plaintiff, vs. MICHAEL RAY NGUYEN-STEVENSON, aka MICHAEL RAY STEVENSON, aka TYGA; AND DOES 1-20, Inclusive, Defendants. Case No. BC693665. Superior Court of the State of California, for the County of Los Angeles, Spring Street Courthouse.

224. Deposition: February 16, 2021, JAMES WEAVER, JR., et al., Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF STOCKTON, et al., Defendants. Case No. 2:20-CV-00990-JAM-JDP, United States District Court, Eastern District of California.

Page 38 of 57

225. Deposition: February 18, 2022, AMBER CELANI, an individual; AMBER CELANI as the successor interest of JAMES V. CELANI, JR; MARCELLA CELANI, an individual; KADE STEWART, an individual; ABBEY STEWART, an individual; and SEAN RAFFERTY, an individual, Plaintiffs, v. WESTFIELD CORPORATION, dba WESTFIELD HORTON PLAZA; ALLIED UNIVERSAL SECURITY; THE MAD HOUSE COMEDY CLUB, LLC; ARROW MORRIS, an individual; and DOES 1-100, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 37-2018-00013965-CU-PO-CTL. Superior Court of the State of California for the County of San Diego.

226. Federal Trial: March 7, 2022-March 8, 2022, K.J.P., a minor, and K.P.P., a minor, individually, by and through their mother, LOAN THI MINH NGUYEN, who also sues individually and as successor in interest to her now deceased husband, Lucky Phounsy, and KIMBERLY NANG CHANTHAPHANH, individually, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO; et al., Defendants. (Case No. 15-cv-02692-H-MDD), United States District Court, Southern District of California.

227. Deposition: March 29, 2022, CYNTHIA LAKEY AND DOUGLAS LAKEY, as co-Special Administrators for the Estate of Jared Lakey, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF WILSON; JOSHUA TAYLOR, in his official and individual capacities; BRANDON DINGMAN, in his individual capacity; CHRIS BRYANT, in his official and individual capacity as Sheriff of Carter County; DAVID DUGGAN, in his individual capacity; LONE GROVE; TERRY MILLER, in his individual capacity; and KEVIN COOLEY, in his official and individual capacity, Defendants, (Case No. 20-cv-152-RAW). United States District Court for the Eastern District of Oklahoma.

228. Deposition: April 12, 2022, V.R., a minor, by and through her guardian ad litem Ariana Toscano, individually and as successor in interest to Juan Ramon Ramos, deceased; and RAMONA TERRAZAS, individually, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF SAN BERNARDINO; GARY WHEELER; THUN HOUN; JASON CALVERT; and DOES 4-10, inclusive, Defendants., Case No. 5:19-CV-01023-JGB-SP, United States District Court, Central District of California.

Page 39 of 57

229. Federal Trial: April 14, 2022, R., a minor, by and through her guardian ad litem Ariana Toscano, individually and as successor in interest to Juan Ramon Ramos, deceased; and RAMONA TERRAZAS, individually, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF SAN BERNARDINO; GARY WHEELER; THUN HOUN; JASON CALVERT; and DOES 4-10, inclusive, Defendants., Case No. 5:19-CV-01023-JGB-SP, United States District Court, Central District of California.

230. Deposition: April 18, 2022, Matthew C. Poulin, Plaintiff, vs. Keith Bush, individually, as a police officer for the City of North Port, Florida, Chad Walker, individually, as a police officer for the City of North Port, Florida, Matthew Lagarce, individually, as a police officer for the City of North Port Florida, John Mike Hetteberg, individually, as a police officer for the City of North Port Florida, Stephen Cambria, individually, as a police officer for the City of North Port Florida, John Contorno, individually, as a police officer for the City of North Port, Florida, and the City of North Port, a municipal corporation of the State of Florida, Defendant(s), Case No. 8:21-CV-1516. United States District Court, Middle District of Florida, Tampa Division.

231. Federal Trial: April 19-20, 2022, DEANNA SULLIVAN, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF BUENA PARK, et al., Defendants. Case No. 8:20-cv-01732 CJC ADS. United States District Court, Central District of California, South Division.

232. Deposition: April 20, 2022, ANN ROSALIA and ERIC ROSALIA, J.R., as successor-in-interest to Decedent ERIC ROSALIA; and MARIA MARTINEZ, ELIAS JIMENEZ, and A.R., a minor, by and through her Guardian Ad Litem, Yvonne Deguair, individually Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF HAYWARD, a municipal entity; NESAR NAIK, individually and in his official capacity as a police officer for the City of Hayward Police Department; and DOES 1-50, inclusive, individually and in their official capacities as police officers for the City of Hayward Police Department, Defendants. Case No. 3:21-cv-00380-VC, United States District Court, Northern District of California.

233. State Trial: April 25, 2022, PHIL NOSRAT and GRANT NEAG, Plaintiffs, vs. GARNET OMG, LLC, dba BACKYARD KITCHEN AND TAP; and DOES 1 to 20, Defendants. Case No. 2019-34682. Superior Court for the State of California, County of San Diego, Central Division.

234. Deposition: April 28, 2022, ESTATE OF RANDY ASHLAND, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF WAUKESHA, et. al., Defendants. Case No. 2:20-CV-01640-PP. United States District Court, Eastern District of Wisconsin.

Page 40 of 57

235. Deposition: May 4, 2022, JERRY GALLEGOS, Plaintiff, vs. BREWSKI'S ON HISTORIC 25TH STREET; HARWOOD PROPERTIES, LLC; ONE COMMERCE STREET, LLC and DOES I-V, Defendants. Civil No. 200902686. In the Second Judicial District Court of Weber County, State of Utah, Ogden Department.

236. State Trial: May 5, 2022, ADAM HARARI, Plaintiff, vs. MICHAEL RAY NGUYEN-STEVENSON, aka MICHAEL RAY STEVENSON, aka TYGA; AND DOES 1-20, Inclusive, Defendants. Case No. BC693665. Los Angeles County Superior Court, Van Nuys.

237. Deposition: May 16, 2022, LINDSEY LAIRD & ANDRE ROBERTS, FAREED ALSTON, JONATHAN ZIEGLER, DEMETRIUS THOMAS, KEITH ROSE, and CHRISTOPHER ROBERTSON, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF ST. LOUIS, et al., Defendants. Case No. 4:18-CV-1567 (LINDSEY LAIRD & ANDRE ROBERTS), Case No. 4:18-CV-01569 (FAREED ALSTON), Case No. 4:18-CV-1577 (JONATHAN ZIEGLER), Case No. 4:18-cv-01566 (DEMETRIUS THOMAS), Case No. 4:18-cv-01568 (KEITH ROSE), 4:18-cv-01570, (CHRISTOPHER ROBERTSON). In the United States District Court, Eastern District of Missouri, Eastern Division.

238. Deposition: June 9, 2022, VERONICA ORDAZ GONZALEZ, et al., Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF FRESNO, Defendants. Case No. 1:18-cv-01558-DAD-BAM. Superior Court of California, County of Fresno.

239. Deposition: June 10, 2022, FRANCISCO HURTADO, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. STATE OF CALIFORNIA; CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL; EDGARDO YEPEZ AKA EDGARDO LOPEZ AND DOES 1 THROUGH 100, INCLUSIVE, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 2:19-CV-02343-TLN-AC. In the United States District Court for the Eastern District of California.

240. Deposition: June 16, 2022, JENNIFER ROOT BANNON, as the Special Personal Representative of the Estate of Juston Root, Plaintiff, vs. BOSTON POLICE OFFICERS DAVID GODIN, JOSEPH MCMENAMY, LEROY FENANDES, BRENDA FIGUEROA, and COREY THOMAS; MASSACHUSETTS STATE TROOPER PAUL CONNEELY; and THE CITY OF BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants. Civil Action Number 1:20-cv-11501-RGS. United States District Court, District of Massachusetts.

Page 41 of 57

241. Deposition: June 29, 2022, DEBRA M. NOVAK, mother of DAVID NOVAK, deceased, individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of DAVID NOVAK, deceased, and CRYSTAL JENKINS, sister of DAVID NOVAK, individually, Plaintiffs, MICHAEL NOVAK, in his individual capacity, Plaintiff/Joiner, vs. CITY OF SPOKANE, Defendant. Case No. 21-2-00037-32. In the Superior Court of the State of Washington in and for the County of Spokane.

242. Deposition: July 14, 2022, SUSAN LYNN CLOPP and PARIS FRIDGE as Co-Administrators of the ESTATE OF MICIAH WILLIAM LEE, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF SPARKS; ERIC DEJESUS; RYAN PATTERSON; JAMES HAMMERSTONE; JAMES AHDUNKO; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 3:20-cv-00465-MMD-WGC. United States District Court, District of Nevada.

243. Deposition: July 29, 2022, KEVIN HART JR., an individual, Plaintiff, vs. SAN JOAQUIN COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE, a government entity; KENGIE YANG, an individual; and DOES 1 through 25, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. STK-CV-UNPI-2020-0003813, C/W Case No. STK-CV-UNPI-2020-4361. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin.

244. Federal Trial: August 12, 2022, ERIKA SEPULVEDA, FOR HERSELF AND ON BEHALF OF HER MINOR CHILDREN MELODY PATRICIO AND ERNESTO PATRICIO, AND MARIA CARMEN SARATE ANGELES, Plaintiffs v. CITY OF WHITTIER, OFFICER HAUSE, OFFICER CABRAL, OFFICER MEDINA, MONETARY MANAGEMENT OF CALIFORNIA, INC. dba MONEY MART, DOLLAR FINANCIAL GROUP, INC., DFC GLOBAL CORP. fdba DOLLAR FINANCIAL U.S. INC., JOSE LOPEZ, DON MORTON, and DOES 2-10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 2:17-cv-4457-JAK (KSx). United District Court, Central District of California.

245. Federal Trial: August 23, 2023, JESSICA DOMINGUEZ, INDIVIDUALLY AND JESSICA DOMINGUEZ AS GUARDIAN AD LITEM FOR JAD (1), JAD (2), AND JAD (3), Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF SAN JOSE, SAN JOSE POLICE DEPARTMENT, MICHAEL PINA, AND DOE POLICE OFFICERS 2 through 5, Defendants. Case No. 5:18-CV-04826. United States District Court, Northern District of California, San Jose Division.

246. Deposition: August 30, 2022, MICHAEL J. HORTON, Plaintiff v. PARSONS, et. al. Case No. 3:17-cv-01915-WHA. United States District Court, Northern District of California.

Page 42 of 57

247. Deposition: September 6, 2022, ELEAQIA MCCRAE, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF SALEM; MAYOR CHUCK BENNETT; CITY MANAGER STEVE POWERS; POLICE CHIEF JERRY MOORE; OFFICER RAMIREZ; OFFICERS JANE OR JOHN DOES 1-21, all in their official or individual capacities, Defendants. Case No. 6:20-cv-1489-MC. United States District Court, District of Oregon, Eugene Division.

248. Federal Trial: September 28, 2022, ELEAQIA MCCRAE, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF SALEM; MAYOR CHUCK BENNETT; CITY MANAGER STEVE POWERS; POLICE CHIEF JERRY MOORE; OFFICER RAMIREZ; OFFICERS JANE OR JOHN DOES 1-21, all in their official or individual capacities, Defendants. Case No. 6:20-cv-1489-MC. United States District Court, District of Oregon, Eugene Division.

249. Deposition: October 4, 2022, ANTHONY SUNG CHO, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF SAN JOSE, MATTHEW RODRIGUEZ, TYLER MORAN, STEVEN GAONA, ZACHARY DAVID PREUSS, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 5:21-cv-05503-VKD, United States District Court, Northern District of California, San Jose Division.

250. Deposition: October 6, 2022, ARTHUR Y. WADA, Plaintiff, vs. TRI-PACIFIC TERMITE COMPANY; JOHN Mc CAULEY, individually and doing business as TRI-PACIFIC TERMITE COMPANY; CARLO COVINO, and DOES 1 to 100, Defendants. Case No. BC654510. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Los Angeles-Spring Street Courthouse.

251. Deposition: November 11, 2022, VERONICA BAXTER, as Personal Representative of the ESTATE OF ANGELO J. CROOMS, Deceased, AL-QUAN PIERCE as Personal Representative of the ESTATE OF SINCERE PIERCE, Deceased, Plaintiffs, vs. JAFET SANTIAGO-MIRANDA, et al., Defendants. Case No. 6:21-cv-718-CEM-LRH. United States District Court, Middle District of Florida, Orlando Division.

Page 43 of 57

252. State Trial: November 14, 2022, D.W., A MINOR, BY AND THROUGH HER GUARDIAN AD LITEM, JESSICA MARTINEZ, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS SUCCESSOR IN INTEREST TO SERGIO WEICK; L.W. AND E.W., MINORS BY AND THROUGH THEIR GUARDIAN AD LITEM MAGDALENA LUGO, INDIVIDUALLY AND AS SUCCESSORS IN INTEREST TO SERGIO WEICK; CRUZ WEICK, AN INDIVIDUAL; AND STEVEN NEIL WEICK, AN INDIVIDUAL, PLAINTIFFS, vs. COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, AN ENTITY; PETER MEYERS, AN INDIVIDUAL; CHRISTOPHER VILLANUEVA AN INDIVIDUAL; AND DOES 1 THROUGH 10, INCLUSIVE, DEFENDANTS. Case No. 17CV1459-WQH-AGS. Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Diego, North County Regional Center.

253. Deposition: December 7, 2022, ESTATE OF ROBERT JOSEPH MILLER, by and through IAN MILLER, a personal representative of the Estate, Plaintiff, vs. SEAN ROYCROFT and SPENCER JACKSON, in their capacities, and the TOWN OF BARSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS, Defendants. (Civil Action No. 21-10738-AK), United States District Court, District of Massachusetts.

254. Deposition: December 16, 2022, J.A., a minor, by and through his Guardian ad Litem Cindy Plascencia, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO; DEPUTY ED FAKHOURY, an Individual; DEPUTY BRANDON BECKER, an Individual and Does 3-10, Inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court, Central District of California, Western Division. Case No. 5:20-cv-02468-MEMF-KK.

255. State Trial: December 21, 2022, Peter B. Komis and DORINDA HOPPER-KOMIS, Plaintiffs, vs. FARMERS INSURANCE COMPANY, Defendant, Case No. D-101-CV-2017-02777, State of New Mexico, County of Santa Fe, First Judicial District.

256. Deposition: January 4, 2023, Mickel Erich Lewis, Jr., individually and as successor-in-interest; and Briona Lewis, individually and as successor-in-interest, Plaintiffs vs. Kern County, Deputy Jason Ayala, and DOES 1-2, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 1:21-CV-00378-DAD-SKO. United States District Court, Eastern District of California.

257. Deposition: January 5, 2023, LATOYA REINHOLD, individually and as successor-in-interest to Kurt Reinhold; S.R. and J.R., minors, by and through their

Page 44 of 57

guardian ad litem Latoya Reinhold, individually and as successors-in-interest to Kurt Reinhold; JUDY REINHOLD-TUCKER, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF ORANGE, a public entity; JONATHAN ISRAEL, an individual; EDUARDO DURAN, an individual, and DOES 3-20, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 8:20-cv-02369 JLS (DFMx). United States District Court, Central District of California.

258. Deposition: January 6, 2023, RAYMOND RICHARD WHITALL, Plaintiff v. GUTIERREZ, et. al. Case No. 3:18-cv-01376-CRB. In the United States, District Court, Northern District of California, San Francisco Division.

259. Federal Court: January 11, 2023, PATRICIA NARCISO, INDIVIDUALLY AND THROUGH HER CONSERVATORS MARCELINA LUNA AND TRACYNARCISO, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF SAN DIEGO, SHERIFF WILLIAM GORE, DEPUTIES DONALD FRANK AND DARSHAUN DOUGLAS, AND DOES 1 TO 10, (Case No. 20-CV-00116-L-MSB).

260. Deposition: January 12, 2023, JENNIFER SHEPARD, Plaintiff, vs. ASM GLOBAL, and DOES 1 through 10, Defendants. Case No. 21STCV28363. Superior Court of the State of California, Los Angeles County.

261. Deposition: January 19, 2023, SHANITA D. SWANSON, Plaintiff, vs. FULTON COUNTY, GA, et al., Defendants. (Civil Action Number 1:21-CV-00996-AT). United States District Court, Northern District of Georgia, Atlanta Division.

262. Deposition: February 2, 2024, January 5, 2023, LATOYA REINHOLD, individually and as successor-in-interest to Kurt Reinhold; S.R. and J.R., minors, by and through their guardian ad litem Latoya Reinhold, individually and as successors-in-interest to Kurt Reinhold; JUDY REINHOLD-TUCKER, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF ORANGE, a public entity; JONATHAN ISRAEL, an individual; EDUARDO DURAN, an individual, and DOES 3-20, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 8:20-cv-02369 JLS (DFMx). United States District Court, Central District of California.

Page 45 of 57

263. Deposition: February 6, 2023, NANCY HOOKS, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF WARREN, a Municipal corporation; dba CITY OF WARREN POLICE DEPARTMENT, and POLICE OFFICERS: OFFICER LUCAS DOE; OFFICER BRYAN MUNAFO; OFFICER ANDREW KOERNER; OFFICER ANTHONY GIANNOLA; OFFICER MARCHELLOE DELOS BROWN; each in their individual and official capacity jointly and severally; Defendants. Case No. 2:21-cv-10743. United States District Court, Easter District of Michigan, Southern Division.

264. Deposition: February 9, 2023, MARCIA WELLS and TEENA ACREE, Individually and as Co-Special Administrators of the Estate of BYRON LEE WILLIAMS, Deceased, et al., Plaintiffs, vs. LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, et al., Defendants. Case No. 2:21-cv-01346.

265. Federal Trial: February 14, 2023, AASYLEI LOGGERVALE; AASYLEI HARDGE-LOGGERVALE, AAOTTAE LOGGERVALE, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF ALAMEDA; STEVEN HOLLAND; MONICA POPE; KEITH LEEPER; ANTHONY DESOUSA; and DOES 1 to 50, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. C20-4679-WHA.

266. Deposition: March 3, 2023, JOHN KRUEGER, individually and as Co-Administrator of the Estate of Jeffery Krueger and PAMELA KRUEGER, individually and as Co-Administrator of the Estate of Jeffery Krueger, Plaintiffs, vs. BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS FOR WAGONER COUNTY, OKLAHOMA, A/K/A WAGONER COUNTY, OKLAHOMA; WAGONER COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT; WAGONER EMERGENCY SERVICES IN., A/K/A WAGONER EMS; et al., Defendants. Case No. 21-CV-044-RAW.

267. State Trial: March 9, 2023, VERONICA ORDAZ GONZALEZ, et al., Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF FRESNO, Defendants. Case No. 1:18-cv-01558-DAD-BAM. Superior Court of California, County of Fresno.

268. Deposition: March 30, 2023, AGUSTIN MARTINEZ, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF ONTARIO; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. CV21-01099 JGB (SP).

Page 46 of 57

269. Deposition: March 31, 2023, MATILDA CLAH as Personal Representative of the ESTATE OF SHAWN MARVIN THOMAS, Deceased, Plaintiff, vs. SAN JUAN COUNTY DEPUTY JON GONZALES, Defendant, Civil Number 22-10 SMV/SCY.

270. Federal Trial: April 12, 2023, LISA VARGAS, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, NIKOLIS PEREZ, JONATHAN ROJAS, and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 2:19-cv-03279-PSG-AS, Unites States District Court, Central District of California.

271. Deposition: April 14, 2023, Charles H. Cooper, Jr., as Administrator of the Estate of Joseph E. Haynes, deceased, Plaintiff, vs. Deputy Richard Scarborough, Franklin County Sheriff's Department, et al., Defendants, Case No. 2:19-CV-04470.

272. Deposition: May 2, 2023, JAMES MICHAEL BOOTH, JR., Plaintiff, vs. WALMART INC., DESHEAN ANTWAN WAGES, and DOES 1 to 20, Defendants, CIVDS 1805223.

273. Deposition: May 22, 2023, LUTHER D. GONZALES-HALL, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF DEARBORN, a Municipal Corporation; dba CITY OF DEARBORN POLICE DEPARTMENT, and Police Officers: MARVIN SANDERS, AARON NAJOR, PETER HOYE, STEVEN VERT, ADAM WALKER and JOHN DOE #1, JOHN DOE #2, and JANE DOE #3, COLLECTIVELY ("assisting and supervising officers"), Each in their individual and official capacity jointly and severally; Defendants. Case No. 5:18-cv-02523-GW.

274. Deposition: May 25, 2023, LIONEL S. DORSEY, et al., Plaintiffs, vs. MICHAEL SOKOLOFF, et al., Defendants, (Case No. 8:18-cv-00829-PJM).

275. Deposition: May 31, 2023, JAMES A. BURK, JR., et al., Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF COLUMBUS, et al., Defendants. Case No. 2:20-cv-6256.

276. State Trial: June 6, 2023, LUTHER D. GONZALES-HALL, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF DEARBORN, a Municipal Corporation; dba CITY OF DEARBORN POLICE DEPARTMENT, and Police Officers: MARVIN SANDERS, AARON NAJOR, PETER HOYE, STEVEN VERT, ADAM WALKER and JOHN DOE #1, JOHN DOE #2, and JANE DOE #3, COLLECTIVELY ("assisting and supervising officers"), Each in their individual and official capacity jointly and severally; Defendants. Case No. 5:18-cv-02523-GW.

Page 47 of 57

277. Deposition: June 9, 2023, C.R., and D.R., by and through their Guardian ad Litem, JESSICA MENDOZA; UR., by and through her Guardian ad Litem, FELIZ GOMEZ, Individually, and as Successors in Interest to DANIEL DAVID REYES; and ANN CADENA, individually, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF KERN, a legal subdivision of the State of California; PHILIPPE TAMPINCO, an individual; and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Defendant. Case No. 1:21-CV-01593-ADA-CDB.

278. Deposition: June 20, 2023, GLORIA S. ZAPATA, as special administrator for the estate of JONATHAN BLACKSTONE, deceased, and MITCHELL BLACKSTONE, individually and as heir to the Estate of JONATHAN BLACKSTONE, Plaintiffs. vs. U.S. SECURITY ASSOCIATES, INC., a foreign business entity conducting business in Nevada; DOE AGENTS/EMPLOYEES 1-10 for U.S. SECURITY ASSOCIATES, INC., individuals, et al. Defendants, Case No. A-19-799464-C.

279. Deposition: July 11, 2023, KEVIN MAY, an individual; ALBERT CARLOS, an individual; MIGUEL LOZANO, an individual; ANTHONY DIGIORGIO, an individual; GREG LEIBSCHER, an individual, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF LOS ANGELES, a California City; LOS ANGELES WORLD AIRPORTS POLICE DEPARTMENT; and DOES 1-30 INCLUSIVE, Defendants. Case No. YC072952.

280. Deposition: July 13, 2023, TYLER BRANDON, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO, a public entity; STATE OF CALIFORNIA, DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION, a public entity; and DOES 1-50, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. CIVDS1924226.

281. Deposition: July 21, 2023, RICARDO TORRES; Plaintiff, vs. SYUFY ENTERPRISES dba WEST WIND FLEA MARKET; RESOLUTE SECURITY GROUP, INC.; FAIRMONT HOSPITAL; and DOES 1 to 50, inclusive. Defendants. Case No: RG18925918.

Page 48 of 57

282. Deposition: July 26, 2023, OMRI BEN-ARI, an individual; Plaintiff, vs. BASIC SAN DIEGO LLC dba BASIC URBAN KITCHEN & BAR, a business entity form unknown; JON MANGINI GROUP, INC., a corporation; and DOES 1 through 50, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 37-2021-00036638-CU-PO-CTL.

283. Deposition: August 15, 2023, GAYSHA GLOVER and COURTNEY GRIFFIN, individually and on behalf of the ESTATE OF D'ETTRICK GRIFFIN, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF ATLANTA; ERIKA SHIELDS; OLIVER SIMMONDS and DOES 1-5, Defendants, CIVIL ACTION FILE NO. 1:20-cv-04302-VMC.

284. Deposition: August 24, 2023, DEBORAH MOLLER, an individual and successor-in-interest of BRET BREUNIG, deceased, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO, a public entity; UNIDENTIFIED DEPUTIES, individuals; CITY OF REDLANDS, a public entity; UNIDENTIFIED OFFICERS, individuals; LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER; a non-profit corporation; UNIDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS, individuals; and KENNETH BREUNIG, a nominal defendant, Defendants. Case No. 5:22-cv-01306-DSF.

285. Deposition: September 11, 2023, ALEXIS MENDOZA, as Special Administrator of the Estate of MAX GARCIA; ALEXIS MENDOZA on behalf of her minor child; RIPLEY GARCIA, as heir to the Estate of MAX GARCIA, Plaintiffs, vs. PALM DELUXE GROUP, LLC, a foreign limited liability company; SOS SECURITY, LLC, Delaware of limited liability company; BRIAN WILLIAM LOVE, an individual; DOES I-X, inclusive and ROE CORPORATIONS I-X, inclusive, Defendants, Case No. A-20-809943.

286. Deposition: September 22, 2023, EMILY GARCIA, et al., Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF TUSTIN, Defendants, Case No. 8:22-CV-00131-DOC-KES.

287. Deposition: October 11, 2023, LUIS A. GALVAN, Plaintiff, vs. STANISLAUS COUNTY, DEPUTY JUSTIN WALL, DEPUTY JOSHUA SANDOVAL, DEPUTY EARL GAARDE, and DOES 1-25, inclusive, Defendants, Case No. 1:21-cv-01641-DAD-BAM.

Page 49 of 57

288. Deposition: October 27, 2023, Michelin D. McKee, as Personal Representative of the Estate of SALAYTHIS MELVIN, the deceased, Plaintiff, vs. Deputy James Montiel, Orange County Sheriff's Office, et. al., Defendants. Case No. 6:21-cv-01085-CEM-EJK

289. Deposition: November 1, 2023, OMID RAHIMI, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. IRVINE POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF IRVINE, NICHOLAS GIOVANO SOEWONO, and DOES 1 to 10, Inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 30-2020-01149747-CU-PA-CJC.

290. Deposition: November 7, 2023, HEATHER CAMARENA, an individual; HELENA FUIMAONO, an Individual, Plaintiffs, vs. PHARMERICA MOUNTAIN, LLC; ROLAND WERNER; HENRY INDUSTRIES, INC., BPP PAC IND NV NON-REIT; CHRISTOPHER MILLER; VANNEAL REDDICK; AAROWHEAD SECURITY, INC; CBRE, INC; LBA INC.; DOES I-X; and ROE BUSINESS ENTITIES XI-XX, inclusive, Defendants, Case No. A-20-819565-C.

291. Deposition: November 21, 2023, H.L., a minor, by and through his guardian ad litem, MARIA SIGALA, an individual; Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF McFARLAND, a governmental entity; DEPUTY CHIEF TYLER HELTON, an individual, OFFICER MATTHEW DEWAR, an individual; OFFICER COLIN NEWHOUSE, an individual; OFFICER KARISSA ALBERTO, an individual; OFFICER CHRISTOPHER RIVERA, an individual; OFFICER FREDDY HERNANDEZ, an individual; and DOES 1-10, Inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 1:22-cv-00106-DAD-BAK.

292. Deposition: November 30, 2023, SHI BIAO HU, Plaintiff, vs. JORGE OCHOA and DOES ONE through 20, Defendants. Case No. 20STCV24052.

293. Deposition: December 21, 2023, TAWAYNE HOLLOWAY v. Plaintiff, vs. City of Fort Worth, Texas; and Mitchell J. Miller, Defendants. Civil Action No. 4:23-cv-0087

294. Deposition: January 8, 2024, DAVID BACA, Plaintiff, vs. JONATHAN ANDERSON, MICHAEL JOSEPH SIMONINI, BRETT MICHAEL WEIDNER, ZACHARY DAVID PREUSS, and DOES 1-150, Defendants. Case No. 3:22-CV-02461 WHO.

Page 50 of 57

295. Deposition: January 9, 2024, MAURICIO ALANIZ, Plaintiff, vs. YARD HOUSE USA, INC., et al., Defendants, Case No. 19STCV09739

296. Deposition: January 12, 2024, MARSHA VAUGHN, on behalf of the ESTATE OF NICHOLAS W. LEE, et al., Plaintiffs, vs. GIANT FOOD, LLC, et al., Defendants. Case Number: 24-C-23-001010 MT

297. Deposition: January 15, 2024, RICARDO TORRES; Plaintiff, vs. SYUFY ENTERPRISES dba WEST WIND FLEA MARKET; RESOLUTE SECURITY GROUP, INC.; FAIRMONT HOSPITAL; and DOES 1 to 50, inclusive. Defendants. Case No: RG18925918.

298. Deposition: January 24, 2024, INOCENCIO RIVERA, JR., an individual; and MIDORI RIVERA, an individual, Plaintiffs, vs. VICTOR VARVEL, as Trustee of the Varvel Family Trust, dated November 3, 1993; RICHARD CONKLIN, an individual; JONNELLE SMITH-CONKLIN, an individual; and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Defendants, Case No. 37-2021-00023432-CU-OR-NC.

299. State Trial: January 31, 2024, Re: JAMES MICHAEL BOOTH, JR., Plaintiff, vs. WALMART INC., DESHEAN ANTWAN WAGES, and DOES 1 to 20, Defendants. CIVDS 1805223

300. Deposition: February 20, 2024, LASHA JOHNSON, individually and as successor-in-interest to Gerald Johnson; ZANA VALENZUELA, individually and as successor-in-interest to Gerald Johnson; GERALD JOHNSON, JR. and ZAMORAH JOHNSON, minors, by and through their guardian *ad litem*, Zenobia O' Keith, individually and as successor-in-interest to Gerald Johnson, WILLIE JOHNSON, individually, Plaintiffs, v. CITY OF FRESNO, a public entity; DOES 1-20, inclusive, Defendants, Case No. 21CECG00057

301. Federal Trial: February 28, 2024, RUBY JOHNSON, Plaintiff, vs. GARY STAAB, an officer of the Denver Police Department, in his individual capacity, and GREGORY BUSCHY, an officer of the Denver Police Department, in his individual capacity, Defendants. Case No. 2022CV33434.

Page 51 of 57

302. Deposition: March 1, 2024, JAVONTE VALENTINE, Plaintiff v. TORRES-QUEZADA, et. al. Case No. 4:22-cv-101520-JSW.

303. Deposition: March 11, 2024, MARQUETTA WILLIAMS, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF CANTON, et al., Defendants. Case No. 5:23-CV-00655.

304. State Court: March 12, 2024, People v. Catsouras, Case No. 20HF1281.

305. Federal Court: March 13, 2024, FRANCISCO HURTADO, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. STATE OF CALIFORNIA; CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL; EDGARDO YEPEZ AKA EDGARDO LOPEZ AND DOES 1 THROUGH 100, INCLUSIVE, and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 2:19-CV-02343-TLN-AC.

306. Deposition: March 18, 2024, MARGARITO T. LOPEZ, SONIA TORRES, KENI LOPEZ, ROSY LOPEZ, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF LOS ANGELES, JOSE ZAVALA, JULIO QUINTANILLA, AND DOES 1 THROUGH 10, INCLUSIVE, Case No. 2:22-CV-07534-FLA-MAA.

307. Deposition: March 25, 2024, A.J.P. and A.M.P., minors, by and through their guardian ad litem CYNTHIA NUNEZ, individually and as successor in interest to ALBERT PEREZ, deceased, and PATRICIA RUIZ, individually, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO, DAVID MOORE, CHRISTINA OLIVAS, CORY MCCARTHY, ANDREW POLLICK, individuals, and DOES 5-10, inclusive, Case No. 5:22-CV-01291-SSS-SHK.

308. Deposition: April 4, 2024, JAWONE ROBINSON, Plaintiff, vs. ORLANDO JILES, EDGAR DESANTOS, and CITY OF FAIRBURN, GEORGIA, Defendants, Case No. 1:23-cv-02034-JPB.

309. Deposition: April 5, 2024, ROSA NUNEZ, individually; ANTHONY NUNEZ, JR., individually and as successor-in-interest to Decedent, Anthony Nunez; and, ANDREW NUNEZ, individually, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO, CITY OF HESPERIA; MICHAEL MARTINEZ; SABRINA CERVANTES; JEREMY DEBERG; JONATHAN CAMPOS; and DOES 5-15, inclusive, Case No. 5:22-CV-01934-SSS-SPx.

Page 52 of 57

310. Deposition: April 8, 2024, DENNIS MURPHY AS THE PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ESTATE OF DANIEL HUMPHREY and LORRAINE WARE AS THE PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE OF THE ESTATE OF SONIA TENORIO, and CYNTHIA HUMPHREY, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF ALBUQUERQUE, et. al., Defendants, Case No. D-202-CV-2022-06680

311. Deposition: April 9, 2024, DERRICK HARRIS, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF LOS ANGELES, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, OFFICER SHARON KIM, DETECTIVE DENNIS PARKER, DEPUTY P. VALENCIA, OFFICER JOHN COUGHLIN, SERGEANT NICOLE AUFDEMBERG, OFFICER TERESA SPIRES, DETECTIVE LEONARD FELIX, UNKNOWN OFFICERS OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, UNKNOWN OFFICERS OF THE LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT, Defendants. Case No. 2:21-7999.

312. Deposition: April 10, 2024, Energy Transfer, et al., Plaintiffs, vs. Greenpeace, et al., Defendants, Case No. 30-2019-cv-00180.

313. Deposition: April 12, 2024, VERONICA MCLEOD, individually and as successor in interest to decedent, DOLORES HERNANDEZ; AMADO HERNANDEZ, individually and as successor in interest to decedent, DOLORES HERNANDEZ; and YSIDRA REGALDO, individually, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF REDDING; GARETT MAXWELL, an individual; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants, Case No. 2:22-CV-00585-WBS-JDP.

314. Deposition: April 25, 2024, January 15, 2024, RICARDO TORRES; Plaintiff, vs. SYUFY ENTERPRISES dba WEST WIND FLEA MARKET; RESOLUTE SECURITY GROUP, INC.; FAIRMONT HOSPITAL; and DOES 1 to 50, inclusive. Defendants. Case No: RG18925918.

315. Deposition: May 7, 2024, MICHAEL JON BOWMAN, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO; A Governmental Entity; SAN BERNARDINO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT; A Government Entity; SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF E. MARTINEZ, Individually; and DETECTIVE JASON DELL, Individually, Defendants. Case No. 5:22-cv-01298-JGB-SHK.

Page 53 of 57

316. Deposition: May 21, 2024, EUCEBIO TORRES, Plaintiff v. OFFICER G. PAREDES, et. al. Case No. 3:22-CV-0448-JES-JLB

317. Deposition: May 24, 2024, MICHAEL JON BOWMAN, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO; A Governmental Entity; SAN BERNARDINO SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT; A Government Entity; SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY DEPUTY SHERIFF E. MARTINEZ, Individually; and DETECTIVE JASON DELL, Individually, Defendants. Case No. 5:22-cv-01298-JGB-SHK.

318. Deposition: May 28, 2024, IGNACIO ANGUIANO, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF STANISLAUS, by and through the STANISLAUS COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT; DEPUTY C. ALANIS; DEPUTY MITCHELL PINHEIRO; DOES 1-25, inclusive, Defendants, Case No. CV-23-002208.

319. Deposition: June 14, 2024, BRIAN TOFTE, in his Personal Capacity; CYNTHIA ALDERETTE, in her personal capacity; MICHAEL B. SMITH, Personal Representative of the Estate of JUSTIN LEE TOFTE, deceased, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF LONGVIEW, et al., Defendants. Case No. 3:22-CV-05700-BHS.

320. Federal Court: June 20, 2024, K.C., a minor, by and through her guardian ad litem Carolina Navarro; A.S., a minor, by and through her guardian ad litem Araceli Saenz; K.C., by and through her guardian ad litem Amber Neubert; JACQUELINE LAWRENCE; KEITH CHILDRESS, SR., in each case individually and as successor in interest to Keith Childress, Jr., deceased; and JACQUELINE LAWRENCE as administrator of the ESTATE OF KEITH CHILDRESS, JR., Plaintiffs, vs. LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE; ROBERT BOHANON; BLAKE WALFORD; JAMES LEDOGAR; BRIAN MONTANA; and DOES 2-10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 2:16-CV-03039-JCM-NJK.

Page 54 of 57

321. Deposition: June 25, 2024, ROSEMARY HINOJOSA MULLINS, as an individual, and as Guardian Ad Litem for KAYLA ALICIA MULLINS, (a minor); Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF FRESNO, CHRIS CURTICE, ALEX RIORDAN, Defendants. Case No. 1:21-CV-00405-AWI-SAB.

322. Deposition: July 9, 2024, LOUIS WASHINGTON, Plaintiff, vs. ROBERT WONG, JOSEPH HESS, DAVID WALLER, LANCE DYER, WESTON HALL, and MICHAEL TORRES, Defendants. Civil Action No. 1:23-CV-00471-RM-SBP.

323. Deposition: July 29, 2024, MARIAH HEREFORD, an individual; MONETT HEREFORD, an individual; and RYAN GADISON, an individual, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF HEMET, a municipal entity; and DOES 1 through 25, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 5:22-cv-00394-JWH-SHK

324. State Court: August 7-8, 2024, People v. David Dye, Case No. 23CM06516.

325. Federal Court: August 14, 2024, DEBORAH MOLLER, an individual and successor-in-interest of BRET BREUNIG, deceased, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO, a public entity; UNIDENTIFIED DEPUTIES, individuals; CITY OF REDLANDS, a public entity; UNIDENTIFIED OFFICERS, individuals; LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY MEDICAL CENTER; a non-profit corporation; UNIDENTIFIED HEALTH CARE PROFESSIONALS, individuals; and KENNETH BREUNIG, a nominal defendant, Defendants. Case No. 5:22-cv-01306-DSF.

326. State Court: August 15, 2024 & August 19, 2024, RICARDO TORRES, Plaintiff, vs. SYUFY PROPERTIES, INC. dba West Wind Flea Market, Resolute Security Group, Inc., and DOES 1-50, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. RG18925918.

327. Deposition: August 20, 2024, IAN MERRITT, an Individual Plaintiff, vs. JONATHAN COGLEY, an Individual; and DOES 1 to 30, Inclusive, Defendants, Case No. 3:23-cv-01031-CAB-KSC.

Page 55 of 57

328. Deposition: August 21, 2024, KYSEAN FERREIRA, A MINOR BY HIS GUARDIAN AD LITEM, CANDACE SALEM, Plaintiff(s), vs. LONG BEACH UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT, SHAYON STAMPER, VIRGINIA DIVERS, JASON HEESCH, SAUL HERNANDEZ, DOES 1 TO 20, Defendant(s).
(Case No. 22STCV17326).

329. Deposition: August 26, 2024, DANTE PAUL, an individual; TUMANI HASKINS, an individual, Plaintiffs, vs. SLAUSON AND CRENSHAW VENTURES, LLC, a California limited liability company; DOMANIQUE BLANTON, an individual; and DOES 1-100, inclusive, Defendants.
Case No. 21STCV20600.

330. Deposition: August 26, 2024, GABRIEL DOMINIGUEZ, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES; LOS ANGELES POLICE DEPARTMENT; JOSHUA PHILLIP GUILLORY; and DOES 1-25, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 18STCV00813.

331. Federal Court: August 27, 2024, DAVID BACA, Plaintiff, vs. JONATHAN ANDERSON, MICHAEL JOSEPH SIMONINI, BRETT MICHAEL WEIDNER, ZACHARY DAVID PREUSS, and DOES 1-150, Defendants.
Case No. 3:22-CV-02461 WHO.

332. Deposition: August 30, 2024, ESTATE OF FRANK CARSON and GEORGIA DEFILIPPO, as an individual and as a successor in interest to FRANK CARSON, et. al., Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF STANISLAUS, CITY OF MODESTO, BIRGIT FLADAGER, MARLISSA FERREIRA, DAVID HARRIS; KIRK BUNCH; STEVE JACOBSON, JON EVERS, CORY BROWN, and DOES 1-25, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 1:20-CV-00747-DJC-KJN, Case No. 1:18-CV-01403-TLN-BAM. Case No. 1:18-CV-00496-TLN-BAM, Case No. 1:20-CV-00770-AWI-JDP, Case No. 1:15-CV-00331-TLN-BAM.

Page 56 of 57

333. Deposition: September 4, 2024, ALEXEY V. TARASOV, ESQ. Administrator of the EVGENIY LAGODA, Deceased and GRIGORY TIKHOPLAV, Plaintiffs, v. PORT OF AUTHORITY of NEW YORK and NEW JERSEY and PORT AUTHORITY of NEW YORK and NEW JERSEY POLICE DEPARTMENT a/k/a PORT AUTHORITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, a/k/a PAPD, PAPD OFFICER MICHAEL BUGIADA, PAPD OFFICER ROBERT JOSEPH, PAPD OFFICER JONATHAN PAPIA, PAPD OFFICER PAUL MEZZCAPPA and PAPD JONATHAN DURAN, Defendants, Civil Action No. 1:21-cv-06226NRB.

334. Deposition: September 5, 2024, CRISTIAN NAVARRETE, an individual, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF KENT, a municipal corporation; and JAMES SHERWOOD, and his marital community, Defendants. Case No. 2:22-cv-01431-RSM.

335. Deposition: September 9, 2024, ADRIAN HUMBERTO RIOS, an individual, by and through his Guardian ad Litem, Brenda Yvette Ceja; ADRIAN RIOS JR., an individual; M.P.R., a minor individual, by and through her Guardian ad Litem, Brenda Yvette Ceja, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF AZUSA; COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES; BENJAMIN CYPHER, an individual; V. GARCIA, an individual; RICHARD MARTINEZ, an individual; STEVEN D. SEARS, an individual; MICHAEL De ANDA, an individual; MICHAEL WISE, an individual; ZACHARY CHADWICK, an individual; JACOB DAO, an individual; and DOES 1 through 10, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 2:22-cv-03968-WLH-RAOx.

336. Deposition: September 10, 2024, ALLEN LEON TRIPOLSKIY, an Individual, Plaintiff, vs. CLUBBIZZ, LLC, ET AL., Defendants. Case No. 21stcv46993.

337. Deposition: September 12, 2024, BRYCE SUMMARY and AMY SUMMARY, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF CHICAGO, Defendant. Case No. 2022 L 005103.

Page 57 of 57

338. Deposition: September 23, 2024, JULIUS TAYLOR, Plaintiff, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO, a public entity; SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT, a public entity and Division of the County of San Bernardino, JOHN MCMAHON, as an individual and in his official capacity as Sheriff for SAN BERNARDINO; SHANNON D. DICUS, as an individual and in his official capacity as Sheriff for SAN BERNARDINO COUNTY and DOES 1 through 20, inclusive, Defendants, Case No. 5:21-cv-02088-JGB, (KKx).

339. Deposition: September 24, 2024, JENNIFER R. MOORE, Plaintiff, vs. MCLAREN MACOMB, a Michigan corporation and MCLAREN HEALTH CARE CORPORATION, a Michigan corporation, Jointly and Severally, Defendants. Case No. 22-004397.

340. Deposition: September 27, 2024, MASA NATHANIEL WARDEN, Plaintiff, vs. CITY OF REDDING, ROGER MOORE, former Chief of Police, Redding Police Department, in his official and individual capacities; former corporal WILL WILLIAMS, officer BRYAN COWAN, officer NICK WEAVER, and DOES 1-10, in their individual capacities, Defendants.
Case No. 19-cv-00431-TLN-AC

341. Deposition: September 30, 2024, JIMMY CRUZ; A.J.C., a Minor; K.C., a Minor; and O.A.C., a Minor, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, by and through the LOS ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT; DEPUTY CORTEZ (#524); DEPUTY CHAVIRA; DEPUTY SAHUGUN (#3716), DOES 1-25, inclusive, Defendants. Case No. 22STCV20787.

Depositions: 273

Trial Testimony: 68

EXHIBIT B



Bennet Omalu

P A T H O L O G Y

Phone: 279-345-1300
Fax: 866-402-6875
bennetomal@gmail.com

Autopsy and Anatomic Pathology
Clinical Pathology and Toxicology
Forensic Pathology

Neuropathology
Epidemiology
Medico-Legal Consultations

Dale Galipo, Esq.
The Law Offices of Dale K. Galipo
21800 Burbank Blvd., Suite 310
Woodland Hills, CA 91367

October 6, 2024

Dear Mr. Galipo,

**Re: Kyle Nicholas Sostek, Deceased
Medico-Legal Report**

Summary of Education, Training and Experience

I completed medical school in 1990 at the University of Nigeria, Enugu, Nigeria. Upon graduating from medical school, I completed a one-year clinical housemanship at the University of Nigeria Teaching Hospital in the fields of Pediatrics, Internal Medicine, General Surgery, Obstetrics, and Gynecology. After housemanship, I worked as an emergency room physician at a university hospital in Nigeria for approximately three years. I sat for and passed my United States Medical Licensing Examinations [USMLE] while I worked as an emergency room physician. I came to the United States in 1994 through a World Health Organization scholarship to become a visiting research scholar for eight months at the Department of Epidemiology, Graduate School of Public Health, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington.

In 1995, I proceeded to the College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University, New York, at Harlem Hospital Center, to complete residency training in Anatomic Pathology and Clinical Pathology. In 1999 I proceeded to the University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania to complete residency training in Forensic Pathology and Neuropathology. I hold four board-certifications in Anatomic Pathology, Clinical Pathology, Forensic Pathology and Neuropathology. I also hold a Masters in Public Health [MPH] degree in Epidemiology from the Graduate School of Public Health, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. I also hold a Masters in Business Administration [MBA] degree from the Tepper School of Business, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, one of the leading business schools in the world. I am a Certified Physician Executive and an Honorary Fellow of the American Association of Physician Leadership [AAPL]. I also hold a fifth board-certification in Medical Management from the AAPL. I am currently licensed to practice Medicine and Surgery in the State of California.

I am currently the President and Medical Director of Bennet Omalu Pathology [BOP], a California medico-legal consulting firm, and a Clinical Professor at the Department of Medical

Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of California, Davis. In my capacity as the Medical Director of BOP, I am a consulting Forensic Pathologist and Neuropathologist to many hospitals in central California and to several counties in northern California. There are less than a few dozen practicing Forensic Pathologists-Neuropathologists in the United States who are board-certified in both Forensic Pathology and Neuropathology.

For over twenty years, I have been involved in over thirteen thousand death and injury investigations in my career as a Forensic Pathologist and Neuropathologist, which began in 1999. I have personally conducted and performed over twelve thousand autopsies and death investigations and examined over thirteen thousand brain tissue specimens. I also perform trauma pattern analysis in both living patients and deceased patients to determine causes and mechanisms of sustenance of injuries and death. I am also involved in the evaluation of living victims of all types of injuries and trauma, including but not limited to victims of assault, traumatic falls, industrial and accidental injuries, medical complications and misadventures, rape, child abuse and sports-related injuries. I have been consulted and retained as an expert witness in two to three thousand cases involving all types of medico-legal cases across all jurisdictions in the United States including federal, state, county and municipal courts and arbitration panels; in both civil and criminal cases, for the plaintiff, defense, district attorneys and public defenders. I have been involved as an expert witness in complex class action and industrial lawsuits involving thousands of individuals and major corporations.

My areas of interest and focus include brain patho-physiology, brain injuries and brain trauma, in both living and deceased patients. I identified Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy [CTE] in a retired football player when I performed an autopsy and examined the brain of Mike Webster in 2002. Subsequently, I identified CTE in other high-impact, high-contact sports athletes and in military veterans suffering from Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder [PTSD]. Since 2002 CTE has received international attention from the sports industry, sports medicine, and neuroscience. My work has been featured extensively in all media platforms across the world. My work and life were featured in a major Hollywood film, "Concussion" released in December 2015 by Sony Motion Pictures, in which the renowned actor, Will Smith, played me as Dr. Omalu. Several New York Times best-selling books have also been published on my life and work including "The League of Denial" and "Concussion." I have published several books including my memoir, "Truth Doesn't Have a Side," which was published in August 2017. My latest book, "Brain Damage in Contact Sports" was published in February 2018. I have published extensively in the medical and scientific literature, authoring many scientific papers and book chapters.

I have received three honorary PhD degrees from two universities in the United States, and from the Royal College of Surgeons of Ireland in recognition of my work and expertise. I have also received numerous awards from across the world in recognition for my work and expertise in both living and deceased patients. I have received the "Distinguished Service Award" from the American Medical Association [AMA], which is the most prestigious award of the AMA. I have been honored by the United States Congress and I have appeared on multiple occasions before committees of the United States Congress and committees of State Legislatures across the United States advising them on matters relating to trauma. In 2019 and 2020 I was appointed to the Traumatic Brain Injury Board of the State of California to advise the state on matters relating to traumatic brain injuries.

Since 1999 I have testified as an expert witness in matters relating to all types of injuries and deaths in over 600 court proceedings across the United States. I have attached a copy of my

curriculum vitae, which enumerates my body of work and experience in greater detail. The cases I have testified in, beginning in 2009, are enumerated at the end of my curriculum vitae.

Pursuant upon your request, I have reviewed the following materials sent to me on the case of Kyle Nicholas Sostek, Deceased:

1. San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Crime Report
2. San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Autopsy Report
3. San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Coroner Investigation Report
4. Autopsy Pictures
5. Scene Pictures

In order to perform and apply a valid differential diagnosis method including but not limited to causation criteria¹ analysis, Central Limit Theorem analysis and Clinico-Pathologic Correlation analysis, on this case, I had to review, document, and analyze the materials sent to me on this case in considerable depth and detail. Such differential diagnosis and review would form the foundation for my case-specific and general causation opinions in this case.

Brief Summary of Prevailing Forensic Scenario²

At the time of his death on March 12, 2023, Kyle Nicholas Sostek (Kyle Sostek) was a 34-year-old white male who was born on April 06, 1988. He died as a result of Multiple Gunshot Wounds. The manner of his death was determined to be a homicide.

On 03/12/2023, at about 01:57 a.m.³ [02:57 a.m.], Deputy Samuel Fuller, from the San Bernadino County Sheriff Department (SBCSD), approached a vehicle for a felony traffic stop. The vehicle was a white Honda Civic and the driver was believed to be a parolee at large. A pursuit, which lasted about 7 minutes, ensued and terminated in front of a residence on 891 Vista Avenue, Sugarloaf, California at about 03:03:33 a.m. where Deputy Fuller shot Kyle Sostek at about 03:03:54 a.m. Five Winchester Luger 9mm caliber cartridge casings were found at the scene.

According to the SBCSD coroner investigation report, on Sunday, 03/12/2023, at about 03:07 a.m., the Big Bear Fire Department received a 911 call regarding a case of gunshot wounds. Paramedics arrived on the scene at about 03:16 a.m. as cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR) was being performed by SBCSD deputies.

Kyle Sostek was found to have three gunshot wounds. His initial electrocardiogram showed asystole. Basic life support CPR was continued. Hospital-based contact was made, and the base hospital doctor determined that resuscitation should be stopped due to mechanisms of injury and down time with no change in his condition. Kyle Sostek was pronounced dead at 03:27 a.m.

¹ Hill, AB. The Environment and Disease: Association or Causation? Proc R Soc Med. 1965 May;58(5):295-300. PMID: 14283879; PMCID: PMC1898525. [These are causation criteria that long existed prior to Sir Hill for the purposes of differentia diagnosis. However, he summarized some of them in a speech that he gave in 1965. Since then, some of these criteria applied to the method of differential diagnosis became known as the Bradford Hill criteria. However, they existed and were in use prior to Sir Hill's speech].

² This section of the report should not be used to establish the facts in this case and is not intended to be used to establish the facts in this case.

³ There was a one hour time change on this date at 02:00 a.m., therefore the effective time with the time change can be interpreted to be 02:57 a.m.

Autopsy Report⁴

A full autopsy was performed on the body of Kyle Nicholas Sostek on March 15, 2023, beginning at approximately 10:47 a.m., at the San Bernadino County Coroner's Facility by Dr. Chanikarn Lopez, a Forensic Pathologist. Dr. Lopez opined that Kyle Sostek, a 34-year-old white male died as a result of Multiple Gunshot Wounds. The manner of his death was determined to be a homicide.

At autopsy, Kyle Sostek weighed 329 pounds and measured 72 inches.

Whole body X-rays showed radiopaque bullets in the trunk.

Dr. Lopez described the following evidence of trauma:

1. Gunshot Wound of the Face

There was a $\frac{1}{4} \times \frac{1}{4}$ inch entry gunshot wound in the lateral left cheek located 8 inches below the top of the head and $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches left of the anterior midline. The wound was surrounded by a $\frac{1}{8}$ inch in width concentric rim of marginal abrasion. There was no soot deposit or powder stippling.

The bullet perforated the left cheek, fractured the left mandible, perforated pharynx, and the soft tissues of the neck, exited the lateral left side of the neck, and re-entered the right shoulder.

There was a $1\frac{1}{8} \times \frac{3}{16}$ inch exit gunshot wound in the lateral right neck, located $8\frac{1}{2}$ inches below the top of the head and 5 inches right of the anterior midline.

There was a $\frac{5}{16} \times \frac{1}{4}$ inch re-entry gunshot wound in the medial superior right shoulder and supraclavicular fossa, located 9 inches below the top of the head and $5\frac{1}{2}$ inches right of the anterior midline.

A fragment of lead was recovered from the soft tissues of the lateral superior right shoulder and supraclavicular fossa.

The direction of the wound was Forward, Downward and Rightward [FDR].

2. Gunshot Wound of the Chest

There was a $\frac{5}{16} \times \frac{5}{16}$ inch entry gunshot wound in the medial right chest located $17\frac{1}{2}$ inch below the top of the head and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch right of the anterior midline. The wound was surrounded by a $\frac{1}{16}$ inch in width concentric rim of marginal abrasion. There was no soot deposit or powder stippling.

⁴ Dr. Omalu was retained by Kyle Sostek's family and next-of-kin to perform an independent second autopsy for the purposes of confirmatory clinicopathologic and medical evidentiary correlation. The second autopsy was performed on March 25, 2023.

⁵ Dr. Lopez's measurements seem to be unreliable and inaccurate. The entrance wound was located in the left cheek, and the exit wound was located in the right shoulder, and he stated that the difference in distances from the top of the head for the two wounds was only $\frac{1}{2}$ inch. This is not anatomically feasible. The difference should definitely be larger than $\frac{1}{2}$ inch given the anatomic locations of the two wounds. The re-entry wound in the right shoulder was stated to be one inch below the exit wound in the right shoulder, which is much larger than the difference he stated for the entry and exit wounds. This is grossly inaccurate.

The bullet perforated the chest, anterior right 5th rib, right lung, right diaphragm, liver, right lung, and posterior right 7th rib. The right pleural cavity contained about 1000 ml of blood.

There was no exit wound. A copper jacketed lead bullet was recovered embedded in the subcutaneous tissue of the lateral right infrascapular thoracic back. The bullet was located 17 inches below the top of the head and 4-5/16 inches right of the posterior midline.

The direction of the wound path was Backward, Downward and Rightward⁶.

3. Gunshot Wound of the Abdomen

There was a 3/8 x 3/16-inch entry gunshot wound in the lateral left rostral abdomen, located 23-1/2 inches below the top of the head and 1-1/4 inches anterior to the left axillary line. There was a 1/8-inch in width eccentric rim of marginal abrasion in the 9 to 4 o'clock clockwise position. There was a 3/4 inch x 1/4 inch eccentric marginal abrasion in the 4 to 9 o'clock clockwise position⁷. There was no soot deposit or powder stippling.

The bullet perforated the left upper abdomen, small intestine, pancreas, transverse colon, ascending colon, and the right upper abdomen.

There was a 1/2 x 3/16-inch exit gunshot wound in the antero-lateral right caudal chest⁸, located 22-1/2 inches below the top of the head and 1-3/4 inches anterior to the right axillary line.

The direction of the wound path was from Forward, Upward, Rightward⁹.

4. Gunshot Wound of the Abdomen

There was a 3/8 x 1/4 inch entry gunshot wound in the anterior left lower abdominal quadrant, located 31 inches below the top of the head and 3-1/2 inches left of the anterior midline. The wound was surrounded by a 1/8-inch in width concentric rim of marginal abrasion. There was no soot deposit or powder stippling.

The bullet perforated the abdominal wall and descending colon and penetrated the soft tissues of the pelvis.

There was no exit wound. A copper jacketed lead bullet was recovered from the pelvic cavity.

The direction of the wound path was from Backward, Downward and Rightward.

⁶ Dr. Lopez stated that the trajectory of this wound was Backward, Slightly Upward and Rightward. However, the autopsy pictures [pictures #116, 117 and 118] and second autopsy confirm that the trajectory was Backward, Downward and Rightward. Dr. Lopez's descriptions stated that the bullet perforated the right lung, right diaphragm and right liver and first perforated the right anterior 5th rib, and then the right posterior 7th rib, therefore the trajectory could not have been upward.

⁷ Dr. Lopez's descriptions of the marginal abrasions were switched and were inconsistent with the autopsy pictures of the wound.

⁸ The second autopsy and the autopsy pictures confirm that this wound was located in the antero-lateral caudal chest at the junction with the abdomen and not in the abdomen, because of the upward trajectory of the bullet.

⁹ Dr. Lopez stated that the trajectory was Rightward and Upward and did not add the third component of Forward, which his descriptions indicated, and also confirmed by the autopsy pictures and second autopsy.

5. Gunshot wound of the Back

There was a $\frac{1}{4} \times \frac{1}{4}$ entry gunshot wound in the left scapular back located 15-1/2 inches below the top of the head and 4-5/8 inches left of the posterior midline. The wound was surrounded by a 1/8 inch in width rim of circumferential marginal abrasion¹⁰. There was no soot deposit or powder stippling.

The bullet perforated the left side of the back, posterior left 6th rib, 5th thoracic vertebra (T5), heart (right atrium), pericardium, and the right lung. The pericardial sac contained 200 ml of blood. The right pleural cavity contained 1000 ml of blood. There was blood in the underlying spinal canal of the fractured T5. There was a contusion of the posterior left lung.

There was no exit wound. A copper jacketed bullet was recovered within the blood in the right pleural cavity.

The direction of the wound path was from Forward, Downward, Rightward¹¹.

6. Graze Wound of the Left Forearm

There was a $\frac{3}{4} \times \frac{1}{4}$ inch cylindric graze abrasion of the anteromedial proximal left forearm, located 14-1/2 inches below the shoulder and on the medial aspect of the forearm. The wound was surrounded by a concentric rim of abrasion ranging from 1/8 to $\frac{3}{4}$ inch. The graze abrasion was obliquely oriented in the 10 o'clock and 4 o'clock axis with the base located at the 10 o'clock position and the tip located at the 4 o'clock position. The trajectory of the wound was Forward, Downward and Leftward.

Other Trauma

1. There was a 4 x 3-1/4 inch abrasion was on the left side of the back.
2. There was a $\frac{3}{4} \times \frac{1}{2}$ inch abrasion on the dorsum of the left hand.
3. There were two abrasions on the dorsum of the right thumb with each measuring 5/16 x 1/16 inch.
4. There was a 5/16 x $\frac{1}{4}$ inch abrasion on the dorsum of the right hand below the second finger.
5. There was a 3/8 x 1/8-inch abrasion on the dorsum of the right hand below the third finger.

At the second autopsy the following evidence of blunt force trauma were noted:

1. There were 10 x 9 cm brown-pink abrasions of the left medial and caudal lumbar back.
2. There was a 2.5 x 0.7 cm scabbing pink abrasion of the left lateral rostral thoracic back at the level of the axilla.
3. There were 9 x 6 cm red-purple contusions of the left medial elbow.
4. There were 5 x 3 cm red-pink contusions of the left dorsal wrist.
5. There were 2 x 1.1 cm red-pink abrasions and contusions of the left dorsal hand.

¹⁰ Dr. Lopez described marginal abrasions with eccentric accentuation, however the autopsy pictures, and second autopsy confirm that the marginal abrasions were circumferential without any eccentric accentuation.

¹¹ Dr. Lopez described the trajectory of the bullet to be Forward, Slightly Upward and Rightward, however the anatomic path of the bullet inside the body was Forward, Downward and Rightward.

6. There was a 4 x 0.2 cm scabbing transverse red-pink abrasion of the left anterolateral distal thigh.
7. There was an 11 x 10 cm area of multiple randomly situated red-pink abrasions and contusions some of which are scabbing of the left anterolateral leg.

There was no subcutaneous hemorrhage in the scalp. There were no fractures of the calvarium or base of the skull. There was no epidural, subdural and subarachnoid hemorrhage. The brain weighed 1628 grams. The cerebral hemispheres were symmetrical. A normal convoluted pattern was observed. The lateral ventricles were unremarkable. There were no hemorrhages or lesions in the cerebrum, brainstem, or cerebellum. The vessels at the base of the brain were unremarkable. The cranial nerves were present .

The heart weighed 574 grams. The walls of the left ventricle were hypertrophied [1.8 cm in thickness]. The valves showed no lesions. The coronary arteries showed no atherosclerosis. The right and left lungs weighed 323 grams and 470 grams, respectively. The liver weighed 2555 grams. The right and left kidneys weighed 127 grams and 131 grams, respectively.

Dr. Lopez, in part, enumerated the following autopsy diagnosis:

- I. Multiple Gunshot wounds
 - A. Gunshot wound of the face
 1. Entry: left Cheek
 - a. Indeterminate range
 2. Exit: right side of the neck
 3. Re-entry: base of the right side of the neck
 4. Bullet recovered from the right shoulder
 - B. Gunshot wound of the chest
 1. Entry: right chest
 - a. Indeterminate range
 2. Injuries to the right lung, right diaphragm, and liver
 3. Bullet recovered from the right side of the back
 - C. Gunshot Wound of the abdomen
 1. Entry: left upper abdomen
 - a. Indeterminate range
 2. Injuries to the small intestine, pancreas, transverse colon, ascending colon
 3. Exit: right upper abdomen
 - D. Gunshot wound of the abdomen
 1. Entry: Left upper abdomen
 - a. Indeterminate range
 2. Injury to the descending colon
 3. Bullet recovered from the pelvic cavity
 - E. Gunshot wound of the Back
 1. Entry: left side of the back
 - a. Indeterminate range
 2. Injuries to T5, heart, right lung
 3. Bullet recovered from the right pleural cavity
 - F. Graze wound on the left forearm
 1. Indeterminate range

- II. Abrasions on the back and the dorsum of both hands
- III. Morbid Obesity, calculated BMI 44.6 kg/m²
- IV. Cardiomegaly with left ventricular hypertrophy, 574grams
- V. Hepatomegaly, 2555 grams

Dr. Lopez concluded that Kyle Nicholas Sostek, a 34-year-old White male, died as a result of Multiple Gunshot Wounds. The manner of death was a homicide.

Medico-Legal Questions

- 1. What were the bullet wound characteristics and trajectories of the bullets of the gunshot wounds Kyle Sostek sustained, and what was his body positioning while he was being shot?**
 - a. Was Kyle Sostek “advancing” or “charging” at the officers at the time he was shot?**
 - b. Was Kyle Sostek facing the officers at the time he was shot?**
 - c. Do the trajectories of the bullet wounds indicate that Kyle Sostek was shot while he was standing, falling on the ground, or as he was on the ground?**

Medicine is a life science, which is evidence based. The practice of medicine is guided by established standards and generally accepted principles, which certified physicians must adhere to. The specialties and the categories of physicians who are proficiently trained, specialized, and competent in the accurate determination of the cause, mechanism and manner of death and the mechanisms of sustenance of lethal trauma are the forensic pathologists, especially for deaths involving all types of trauma and bodily injury. The death of Mr. Sostek involved serious bodily injury.

It is a generally accepted principle and common knowledge in medicine and forensic pathology, that specific traumatic events generate predictable, reproducible, and specific patterns of traumas and injuries. Applying the clinico-pathologic method of differential diagnosis, a specific documented pattern of trauma can be evaluated, translated, and applied to the determination of the mechanisms of generation, causation, and sustenance of the specified trauma pattern, with a reasonable degree of medical and scientific certainty; based on the established common knowledge and generally accepted principles of trauma patterns and their mechanisms of generation, causation, and sustenance.

The patterns of injuries generated by gunshots, firearms and ballistics weapons, and the mechanisms of generation, causation, and sustenance of these patterns of injuries are very well-established in the medical literature and are common knowledge. Based on the prevailing forensic scenario, and on the generally accepted principles and common knowledge of medicine and science, and based on the global constellation, configurations and anatomic conformations of the gunshot wounds sustained by Kyle Sostek, the mechanisms of generation, causation and sustenance of his fatal injuries can be determined with a reasonable degree of medical certainty.

Based on the physical characteristics and physics of ballistics, partially burnt and hot residues of the gunpowder and soot travel behind the bullet when it exits the muzzle, and due to gravitational forces and the differential densities of the bullet, soot, and residues of gunpowder in the gravitational field, the bullet can travel longest, followed by the partially burnt gunpowder residues, which travel longer than soot. Soot will travel for about 1 foot, before it is pulled down by gravitational forces, and the partially burnt gunpowder residue will travel for about 2-3 feet before it is pulled down by gravitational forces. Therefore, if the muzzle of the gun was closer to the skin by less than 1 foot, you would expect to find marginal soot deposits around the gunshot wound of entrance [close range shot]. If the muzzle of the gun was closer to the skin by less than 2-3 feet, you would expect to find powder stippling around the gunshot wound of entrance [Intermediate range shot]. If the muzzle of the gun was located greater than 2-3 feet away from the skin ad infinitum, you would expect to find only marginal abrasions around the wound without soot deposits or powder stippling [distant range shot].

If there is an eccentric accentuation of the width of the marginal abrasion, it may suggest that the muzzle of the gun was not located perpendicularly to the skin when it was fired, but rather located in the direction of the eccentric accentuation of the marginal abrasion.

Based on these common knowledge and generally accepted principles of medicine and science, Mr. Sostek's gunshot wounds documented at autopsy are summarized in Table One [attached herewith].

Mr. Sostek sustained a total of six gunshot wounds of his body as shown in Table One. None of the gunshot wounds of entrance exhibited any marginal soot deposit or powder stippling. This means that all the gunshot wounds sustained by Mr. Sostek were distant range gunshot wounds. The officer who shot Mr. Sostek was not located in close range or intermediate range of Mr. Sostek. The muzzle of the gun that fired the bullets was not located in close range or intermediate range of Mr. Sostek. The officer and the muzzle of the gun that fired the bullets were located greater than 2-3 feet, ad infinitum, away from Mr. Sostek when the gun was fired and killed Mr. Sostek. All the gunshot wounds of entrance described at the autopsy revealed only marginal abrasions, without soot deposits or powder stippling. Mr. Sostek was shot at a distance by the police officer, and the gun that fired the bullets was located at a distance from Mr. Sostek. Mr. Sostek was not within close range or intermediate range of the muzzle of the gun or of the officer when he was shot.

The direction of travel of a bullet inside the body can be determined in the three planes of nature by the systematic dissection of the body and description of the anatomic pathway of the bullet and tissue damages and injuries, correlated with the anatomic topographic locations of the gunshot wound of entrance, gunshot wound of exit or recovery of the bullet.

The lethal capacity of a gunshot wound is primarily determined by the extent of physical anatomic damage and degree of physiological and biochemical impairment inflicted on the body by the kinetic energy the bullet transfers to the body. Bullets travel at very high velocities of up to 1200 to 1500 feet per second for bullets fired from handguns. Given the small masses of bullets, such high velocities generate extremely high levels of kinetic energy, which surpass the human body's threshold tolerance for kinetic energy. Out of the six gunshot wounds Mr. Sostek suffered, the most lethal wound was the wound in his back [gunshot wound #5]. The bullet that caused this wound penetrated, perforated, contused, and lacerated the pleural cavity, the heart, and the spine. This wound alone, out of the six other wounds could have caused the death of Mr. Sostek.

When Mr. Sostek sustained gunshot wound #5, he was not facing the officer or the gun. The officer who fired the gun was located at his back. He was not charging at the officer and was not attacking the officer. The bullet exhibited an acutely inclined trajectory inside the body, having traveled forward, downward, and rightward, therefore, more likely than not, Mr. Sostek was either falling to the ground, was close to the ground or on the ground when he sustained this gunshot wound, with his back facing the officer. He was not standing erect on his feet when he sustained gunshot wound #5.

Gunshot wound #5 was the only wound that involved critical organs of the cardiovascular system because the bullet perforated, contused, and lacerated the heart. In addition, the wound involved the lungs and pleural cavity, and caused damages that could have also resulted in death. Gunshot wound #5 was the only gunshot wound out of the six that had such severe bodily injury, which could have resulted in immediate death. Therefore, it can be reasonably concluded that if Mr. Sostek had not been shot in his back, there was a reasonable medical probability that he could have survived his wounds with urgent and emergent medical and surgical intervention and treatment.

The other wounds that possessed some degree of lethal capacity, but much inferior to the lethal capacity of gunshot wound #5 were gunshot wounds #1 and #2 as shown in Table One. None of these two gunshot wounds perforated any major blood vessel or any vital organ or tissue that could have caused immediate death. Gunshot wound #1 passed through the mandible and soft tissues of the neck and shoulder in close proximity to the neuro-vascular complexes of the neck. Gunshot wound #2 perforated the chest and abdominal walls and perforated the right lung and diaphragm. Gunshot wounds #3 and #4 perforated the bowel and gastrointestinal system and did not have an immediate and independent lethal capacity that would have caused immediate death. For gunshot wounds #1, #2, #3 and #4 Mr. Sostek had a reasonable medical and scientific survival probability with urgent and emergent medical and surgical treatment.

A bullet that perforates the chest wall and pleural cavity has a capacity to cause death without urgent and emergent medical and surgical intervention. The intra-thoracic pressure is -4 to -6 mmHg in order to maintain passive inspiratory and expiratory movements of the chest wall and diaphragm for optimal breathing. Atmospheric pressure is at 760 mmHg, so there is a differential of 764 to 766 mmHg of pressure between the atmospheric pressure and intra-thoracic pressure. When a bullet perforates the chest wall and enters the pleural cavity, it creates a one-way valve mechanism that results in the gushing of air into the pleural cavity to balance and equilibrate the intra-thoracic pressure with the atmospheric pressure. Air goes into the pleural cavity but does not exit the pleural cavity. This equilibration of pressures causes acutely and significantly raised intra-thoracic pressure, which subjects the lungs to tension. This extra-pulmonary, intra-thoracic air hypertension is termed tension pneumothorax. Tension pneumothorax prevents the lungs from expanding to inhale air, causes acute cardio-respiratory arrest, systemic and cerebral hypoxemia and hypoperfusion, which eventually results in diffuse, global, hypoxic-ischemic cerebral injury, which results in death.

In addition, a gunshot wound like gunshot wound #5 that perforates and damages the heart causes death through the patho-physiological mechanism of global hypoxic-ischemic brain injury from traumatic hypovolemia, systemic hypotension and cerebral hypoperfusion. The human brain is a post-mitotic organ and can only survive on oxygen and glucose, which are supplied by blood that come from the heart, primarily in the internal carotid arteries and the vertebral arteries. While the brain is only about 2-3% of the body weight, it receives

approximately 15% of the cardiac output at a rate of 750-900 ml/min of blood. The normal range of perfusion of the brain is about 50 to 65 ml/100 g/min [80-100 ml/100g/min for the gray matter and 20—25 ml/100g/min for the white matter, at a rate of oxygen consumption of 3.5 ml/100 g/min. The normal brain tissue partial pressure of oxygen is 35 to 40 mmHg. Brain tissue oxygen levels below 30 mmHg may cause brain tissue injury, and at 20 mmHg, the risk of brain damage becomes exponentially elevated. The threshold for brain infarction is 10-12 ml/100g/min of blood supply with neuronal injury and death beginning in 60 to 180 seconds.

Being a post-mitotic organ, the human brain does not have any reasonable capacity to regenerate itself. This means that when the human brain suffers any type of irreversible injury, that injury is permanent and cannot be reversed or cured by the brain or by medical therapy. There are so many types of brain injuries. Hypoxic-ischemic brain injury due to hypo-perfusion or non-perfusion of the brain is only one type of brain injury. For the human brain to suffer irreversible hypoxic-ischemic brain injury, there has to be an impaired supply of oxygen and blood to the brain for a relatively long period. The established and generally accepted median or mean reference threshold time for irreversible hypoxic-ischemic brain damage to occur is 3 to 5 minutes in cumulative time.

These specified trauma-induced mechanisms of death instigated by the gunshot wounds Mr. Sostek suffered do not result in instantaneous death. Such mechanisms of death take time to occur and eventually result in death. Every gunshot wound that goes untreated has the capacity to cause death in the long run. Gunshot wounds #1 and #2 are classified as less lethal because of the anatomic locations of the wounds. They possess a lethal capacity that can be reversed with urgent and emergent medical and surgical intervention. Gunshot wounds #3 and #4 perforated the bowel and gastrointestinal system and were more likely to have been non-lethal with urgent and emergent medical and surgical intervention, although they may have caused substantial post-traumatic functional impairment and deficits with significantly reduced quality of life with survival. Gunshot wound #6 penetrated only the skin and was non-lethal.

When Mr. Sostek sustained gunshot wound #1, he was not facing the officer who shot him. The officer and gun that shot him were located on his left side given the anatomic correlations of the entrance wound, exit wound, re-entrance wound, trajectory and recovery of the bullet. He was not attacking the officer when he was shot. The location of the entrance wound in the lateral left cheek, and the acutely inclined trajectory indicate that Mr. Sostek's face and neck were below the level and height of the gun when the bullet was fired. Therefore, Mr. Sostek was either falling, was close to the ground or on the ground when he sustained gunshot wound #1.

When Mr. Sostek sustained gunshot wound #2, the officer and gun that shot him were located on the left of his front and not directly or perpendicularly in front of him. Therefore, it was less likely that Mr. Sostek was attacking the officer when he was shot. The bullet traveled downward and rightward in an acutely inclined trajectory. This would mean that the level and height of the gun that fired the bullet was higher than the level of the gunshot wound of entrance. Therefore, Mr. Sostek was either falling, was close to the ground or on the ground when he sustained gunshot wound #2.

Gunshot wound #3 had an entrance wound located in the lateral left rostral abdomen. The marginal abrasion showed an inferior and lateral accentuation. The trajectory of the bullet was acutely inclined forward, upward, and rightward from the lateral abdominal wall to the antero-lateral chest wall. This would mean that the officer and gun that fired the bullet was located on the back of the left side of Mr. Sostek. Mr. Sostek was not facing the officer when he was shot.

The bullet came from the posterior left side of Mr. Sostek to have traveled forward and to have shown an inferior and lateral eccentric accentuation of the marginal abrasion. Given the correlation of the entrance and exit wounds, marginal abrasions and trajectory of the wound, Mr. Sostek was on the ground when he sustained gunshot wound #3.

Gunshot wound #4 had an entrance wound located in the anterior left lower abdominal quadrant and exhibited a markedly inclined and acute trajectory from the lower abdomen to the pelvic cavity. The officer and gun that fired this bullet were located on the left side of the front of Mr. Sostek. Mr. Sostek was not charging at and facing the officer when he was shot. Given the location of the entrance wound and the location of recovery of the bullet, combined with the markedly acutely inclined trajectory of the bullet, Mr. Sostek was either falling to the ground, close to the ground or on the ground when he sustained gunshot wound #4.

Gunshot wound #6 was the only wound that exhibited a leftward trajectory, was the only graze abrasion, and was the only wound in an extremity, which was the left forearm. Given the highly mobile nature of the upper extremities it will be unreasonable to determine the location of the forearm at the time Mr. Sostek sustained gunshot wound #6, which was a non-fatal wound with a less significant forensic consequence.

Out of the six wounds Mr. Sostek sustained, four exhibited a forward trajectory, and only two exhibited a backward trajectory [gunshot wounds #2 and #4]. This would mean that the officer and gun that fired these four gunshot wounds were located to the back or on the back of Mr. Sostek when he was shot, and he was not facing the officer perpendicularly in a charging disposition when he sustained these gunshot wounds. All the wounds exhibited a rightward trajectory except the graze abrasion in the left forearm. Again, this would mean that for all these gunshot wounds, the officer and gun that fired the bullets were located to the left of Mr. Sostek when he was shot and sustained his wounds.

2. Did Kyle Sostek experience conscious pain and suffering, and for how long?

It is a generally accepted principle and common knowledge in medicine and forensic pathology, that specific traumatic events generate predictable, reproducible, and specific patterns of traumas and injuries. The patterns of traumas/injuries generated by blunt force impacts, gunshots, firearms and ballistics weapons, and the mechanisms of sustenance of these patterns of traumas/injuries are very well established in the medical literature and have become common knowledge.

Patho-physiology of conscious pain and suffering

Conscious pain and suffering is initiated by widespread free nerve endings situated in the skin, soft tissues, and organs. Pain can be elicited by multiple types of stimuli classified into three broad categories: mechanical, thermal, and chemical pain stimuli. Nerve endings for pain sensations generate electrical action potentials following contact of any part of the body with an impacting surface and following all types of mechanical tissue damage caused by kinetic energy and blunt force trauma. Similarly, nerve endings for pain and heat sensations generate electrical action potentials following contact of any part of the body with flames and heat and following all types of tissue damage caused by flames and heat. The fundamental mechanism of injury sustenance for gunshots is kinetic energy transference, which causes mechanical destruction of tissues. Action potentials are the sub-cellular physiologic basis for noxious conscious sensations and originate from voltage gated sodium and potassium electrolyte membrane pumps in the cell membranes of nerve cells, fibers, and synapses.

It takes a few 10,000^{ths} of a second to generate action potentials. Action potentials are transmitted through nerve fibers to the brain. They are transmitted in peripheral nerves in the Aδ and C fibers for fast and slow pain respectively at impulse rates of 5-30 meters per second and 0.5-2 meters per second, respectively. There is therefore a double pain sensation, a fast-sharp pain, and a slow pain. The sharp pain apprises the person rapidly of imminent danger and prompts the person to react immediately and remove himself from the painful stimulus or imminent danger. The slow pain becomes greater as time passes resulting in continued intolerable pain and suffering prompting the person to continue to try to relieve the cause of the pain and flee from imminent danger.

At autopsy Kyle Sostek measured 72 inches [1.83 meters]. Kyle Sostek felt all types of gunshot induced pain within milliseconds of contact of the bullets with his skin, and within milliseconds of direct blunt force impacts and contact of his body with any unyielding surface. One millisecond is one second divided into 1000 parts. For the slowest nervous mechanisms of pain sensation and consciousness, a man like Kyle Sostek felt pain within 100 milliseconds.

Nerve pathways transmitting pain, terminate in the spinal cord. Secondary pathways transmit the pain from the spinal cord to the brainstem and thalamus, especially to the reticular activating system of the brainstem. From the thalamus, tertiary pathways transmit pain to other basal ganglia, limbic cortex, and neocortex of the brain. Pain stimuli are transmitted to the reticular nuclei of the midbrain, pons, and medulla; to the tectal midbrain and the periaqueductal gray matter. These lower regions of the brain, i.e., brainstem, are vital for the appreciation of the suffering types of pain.

Animals with their brains sectioned above the midbrain, to block any impulse reaching the neocortex and cerebral hemispheres, still experience suffering from pain caused by all types of trauma. Complete removal of the somatosensory regions of the cerebral hemispheres does not

preclude an animal's ability to perceive and experience pain. Pain impulses entering the brainstem and lower centers of the human brain can cause conscious perception of pain. Pain perception is principally a function of the lower centers of the brain; however, the upper centers and cerebral hemispheres are responsible for the interpretation of the quality of pain.

Mechanical pain from tissue damage by blunt force trauma and by bullets elicit both the fast and slow pain types. Fast pain is felt within milliseconds while slow pain is felt within about one second. Following mechanical tissue damages, biochemical tissue reactants like bradykinin, serotonin, histamine, prostaglandins, leukotrienes, potassium ions, substance P, acetylcholine, acute phase reactants and proteolytic enzymes are expressed to elicit sustained secondary chemical pain in addition to the primary fast pain directly caused by mechanical tissue damages. The chemical pain elicited by these chemical reactants is a slow type of suffering pain. The intensity of pain is closely correlated with the rate of tissue damage from kinetic energy.

The brain is responsible for and sustains consciousness in human beings. The region of the brain responsible for consciousness is the brainstem. The center in the brainstem, which is responsible for consciousness, is the reticular activating system, which is deeply located in the central regions of the brainstem. As long as the reticular activating system remains anatomically and electrochemically intact, an individual like Kyle Sostek will remain conscious and will feel pain and experience suffering. The sensation of pain induces conscious suffering since pain is a noxious sensation, which stimulates the neocortex, limbic cortex, and forebrain to cause mental pain and suffering. All these neural processes occur in 1000^{ths} of a second [milliseconds]. The human nervous system is one of the most efficient, effective, and optimal operating systems ever known to mankind. After centuries of empirical research mankind has not been able to fully decipher and reproduce the operating systems of the human brain and nervous system.

The primary mechanisms of death for the types of gunshot wounds Mr. Sostek suffered, as have been described above involved tension pneumothorax and acute cardio-respiratory arrest, hypovolemia, systemic hypotension, cerebral hypoperfusion and eventual global, diffuse hypoxic-ischemic cerebral injury. The human brain is a post-mitotic organ and can only survive on oxygen and glucose, which are supplied by blood that come from the heart, primarily in the internal carotid arteries and the vertebral arteries. While the brain is only about 2-3% of the body weight, it receives approximately 15% of the cardiac output at a rate of 750-900 ml/min of blood. The normal range of perfusion of the brain is about 50 to 65 ml/100 g/min [80-100 ml/100g/min for the gray matter and 20—25 ml/100g/min for the white matter, at a rate of oxygen consumption of 3.5 ml/100 g/min. The normal brain tissue partial pressure of oxygen is 35 to 40 mmHg. Brain tissue oxygen levels below 30 mmHg may cause brain tissue injury, and at 20 mmHg, the risk of brain damage becomes exponentially elevated. The threshold for brain infarction is 10-12 ml/100g/min of blood supply with neuronal injury and death beginning in 60 to 180 seconds.

Being a post-mitotic organ, the human brain does not have any reasonable capacity to regenerate itself. This means that when the human brain suffers any type of irreversible injury, that injury is permanent and cannot be reversed or cured by the brain or by medical therapy. There are so many types of brain injuries. Hypoxic-ischemic brain injury due to hypo-perfusion or non-perfusion of the brain gunshot wounds is only one type of brain injury. For the human brain to suffer irreversible hypoxic-ischemic brain injury, there has to be an impaired supply of oxygen and blood to the brain for a relatively long period. The established and generally accepted median or mean reference threshold time for irreversible hypoxic-ischemic brain damage to occur is 3 to 5 minutes in cumulative time. This means that irreversible brain damage can occur in less than 3 minutes or in more than 5 minutes, but with a mean or median time of close to 3 to 5 minutes.

Kyle Sostek's conscious pain and suffering

The terminal trauma event which resulted in the violent death of Kyle Sostek began moments prior to 01:57 a.m.¹² on March 12, 2023 when a police officer pulled his car over. A pursuit ensued which lasted for about 7 minutes. At this time Kyle Sostek was fully conscious and aware of his surroundings. He was not suffering from any known disease that would have precluded him from experiencing the primitive and autonomic reflexes of thirst, hunger, and pain.

His reticular activating system was completely intact and functional. As a 34-year-old adult male he had the mental capacity to identify and perceive the approaching officer and gun, the noises and lights of the police vehicle, and the orders. At this moment, the brainstem nuclei, the frontal cortex, pre-frontal cortex, basal forebrain, and limbic cortex of Kyle Sostek's brain initiated, within 10,000th of a second, action potentials, which initiated within milliseconds, the primitive human reflexes of fleeing from perceived threat or danger.

This mental awareness of imminent or perceived danger initiated the nor-adrenergic and adrenergic biochemical neural responses of fright, flight, and fight, when the locus ceruleus of the brainstem released large amounts of nor-adrenalin to the cerebral hemispheres. This fright, flight and fight adrenergic response caused high levels of mental pain and suffering. His heart started pumping faster [chronotropic effect] and stronger [ionotropic effect] due to the nor-adrenergic/adrenergic response. His respiratory rate and general muscle tonicity increased as well due to the nor-adrenergic/adrenergic response.

All these patho-physiologic processes culminated in high levels of conscious mental pain and suffering. The high levels of mental pain and suffering resulted in attendant somatic and chemical pain and suffering as a result of the body's pathophysiological and biochemical responses to mental pain and suffering. The various domains of his brain and cerebral functioning were intact and identified the imminent danger within 1000^{ths} of a second. His limbic system instigated high levels of primitive adrenergic fright-flight-fight response, which caused high levels of mental, somatic and chemical pain and suffering.

The fright, flight and fight autonomic response prompted Kyle Sostek to attempt to flee from the officer and a chase ensued, which ended on the street at about 03:03:33 a.m. At this time, all the mental, somatic, and chemical pain Mr. Sostek was suffering continued and progressed in intensity. Firing the gun generated loud blast noises in close range which instigated mechanical ossicular noxious stimuli and pain from transmission of such loud noises.

As the autopsies have documented, Mr. Sostek sustained multiple blunt force impacts and blunt force trauma during his lethal event and interaction with the police. Each impact initiated multimodal transfer of kinetic energy from the ground. At this time, Mr. Sostek experienced physical and mechanical somatic pain caused by every blunt force impact his body sustained. Each blunt force impact of his body activated hundreds to thousands of nerve endings in his tissues and organs and elicited millions of pain action potentials, which were transmitted to the spinal cord and brain to cause high levels of conscious somatic pain, which caused high levels of conscious somatic suffering, which in turn elicited high levels of novel mental pain and suffering, which synergized with the previously existing mental and somatic pain and suffering. Within milliseconds to seconds of his trauma, the biochemical cycles and systems in his body began to express acute reactant proteins and peptides in response, which elicited more chemical pain and

¹² There was a time change of one-hour minutes later at 2:00 a.m. so the effective time would have been 02:57 a.m.

suffering, and further accentuated his global conscious mental, somatic and chemical pain, and suffering.

Following the gunshots, the bullets traveled through air, hit, and perforated Mr. Sostek's head and face, trunk, and extremities. When the bullets perforated Kyle Sostek's skin, soft tissues, organs, and skeleton they transferred high levels of kinetic energy¹³ and thermal energy to the tissues causing mechanical tissue damages and destruction, which activated thousands to millions of nerve endings and action potentials. He experienced more somatic pain and suffering with the attendant and accompanying mental and chemical pain and suffering within 100 milliseconds of sustenance of his gunshot wounds.

The bullets perforated and damaged the skin, soft tissues, skeleton and viscerae of the face, neck, chest and abdominal walls and the pleural and peritoneal cavities, which have been described above. Perforation of the chest wall and pleural cavity caused acute and marked elevation of the intra-thoracic pressure in equilibrium with the atmospheric pressure, which caused pulmonary atelectasis and acute cardio-respiratory failure. Perforations, contusions and lacerations of soft tissues, heart, blood vessels and visceral parenchyma precipitated hemorrhages and traumatic cardiac arrest which resulted in acute decompensation of the vascular pressure and cerebral perfusion pressure. The constellation of these injuries resulted in acute traumatic shock, which in turn activated millions of nerve endings and action potentials, generated more high levels of somatic and chemical pain and suffering combined with the attendant mental pain and suffering in response.

The multimodal transfer of kinetic energy, including the gunshot wounds and the multifocal blunt force impacts of different regions of his body induced physical and mechanical somatic pain and suffering, accompanied by attendant mental and chemical pain and suffering. Action potentials were transmitted to the spinal cord and brain to cause high levels of composite conscious pain and suffering. Given the large amounts of kinetic energy a bullet generates, and the matching degree of tissue damage and destruction, the levels of pain and suffering were expectedly high-scale. At this time, the novel mental, somatic, and chemical pain and suffering synergized with the pre-existing and continuing mental, somatic, and chemical pain and suffering. This synergism caused increasingly higher levels of pain and suffering.

Fire Department personnel and paramedics were called at about 03:07 a.m. and arrived at about 03:16 a.m. CPR was in progress and the electrocardiogram was asystolic. Mr. Sostek was pronounced dead at 03:27 a.m.

He continued to experience mental, somatic, and chemical pain, and suffering, as the cascades of chemical pain and suffering were intensifying his conscious pain and suffering. Within seconds of his trauma, the biochemical cycles and systems in his body began to express acute reactant proteins and peptides in response to the high levels of traumatic stress, which elicited novel chemical pain and suffering, and further accentuated his global conscious pain and suffering.

During this time, his traumatic and hypovolemic shock progressed and began to cause hypoxic-ischemic brain injury. The attendant pathophysiological and biochemical responses of the body including but not limited to systemic inflammatory response, enzymatic, proteomic, and biochemical cyclic responses and expression in addition generated more and novel chemical pain,

¹³ A bullet traveling at a linear velocity of over 1200 feet per second possesses large amounts of kinetic energy.

which added to and accentuated the global conscious mental, somatic and chemical pain Mr. Sostek was experiencing.

As he continued to suffer the sequelae of his trauma on the ground, traumatic shock progressed, and he began to pass through the levels and spectrum of consciousness with diminishing sensorium. He began to pass from full alertness to lethargy or somnolence, to obtundation, to stupor or semi-coma, and eventually to superficial or light coma to deep coma, loss of consciousness and eventually death, as he progressively suffered the sequelae of his trauma and a post-traumatic shock state. At this time, he remained in a state of progressive hypovolemic and traumatic shock.

In spite of his injuries, his brain and neural axis remained functionally intact. His subcortical ganglia and brainstem nuclei of the cranial nerves remained intact. His reticular activating system remained electrochemically intact. The distinctive anatomy of his injuries enabled him to continue to experience increasingly higher levels of somatic pain and suffering, mental pain and suffering, chemical pain, and suffering. The vertebral trauma and para-spinal trauma he suffered may have placed him in a state of spinal shock which could have made him flaccid and unresponsive but conscious.

The secondary traumatic sequences of his injuries progressed, including traumatic shock, hemorrhagic shock, acute cardio-respiratory arrest, and hypoxic-ischemic cerebral injury. He progressed into deeper levels of traumatic and hypovolemic shock, as he developed more severe and advanced stages of cerebral hypoperfusion and cerebral hypoxic-ischemic injury. Traumatic shock and composite biochemical acute responses to injury progressed to multi-organ-system failure, coma, and death.

Full alertness and consciousness is a GCS of 15/15, and loss of consciousness may be a GCS of 7-8/15 or less. A drop of GCS from 15/15/ to 7-8/15 does not happen at an instant following all forms of non-catastrophic injuries. Pathophysiological processes are involved, and these processes take time to occur. Catastrophic injuries may be involved in the instance of a high-scale explosion like a bomb that splinters the body into pieces at an instant or a nuclear bomb and annihilation. Kyle Sostek suffered serious and fatal injuries, but he did not suffer catastrophic injuries like injuries from a massive bomb.

According to medical definitions and criteria, Mr. Sostek's body continued to experience debilitating pain and suffering although he was in a state of coma. The human body continues to experience debilitating trauma-induced and physiologic chemical pain and suffering until there is a complete cessation of all bodily functions and death. Human beings who are in coma do experience chemical bodily pain and suffering as long as the central nervous system is intact. The unconscious patient remains in a state of high human suffering especially due to chemical pain and suffering because of the ongoing biochemical and molecular responses and systems in his body, especially in response to traumatic shock. In fact, one of the clinical tests for the evaluation of the depth or severity of unconsciousness is to intentionally inflict somatic pain to an extremity of the unconscious patient and observe the patient to see if he withdraws his extremity from the source of pain, moans, or grimaces. Again, this is one of the medical reasons why the majority of unconscious patients in the intensive care unit of hospitals are on strong pain medications and narcotic analgesics like Morphine and Fentanyl although they are in a coma. This is also why the lowest score for the Glasgow Coma Scale is 3/15 and not 0/15, and in part why analgesics and narcotic analgesics are given to patients who are under anesthesia, and are components of drug panels used for anesthesia.

Although loss of consciousness and death are frequently immediate, they are rarely instantaneous since loss of consciousness and death are processes that involve cascades of patho-physiologic events. The adjective “immediate,” within a forensic context, and within the prevailing forensic scenario in this case should be interpreted as death occurring as a result of gunshot wounds without the intervention of another novel or independent object, cause, or factor. It should not be forensically construed as instantaneous.

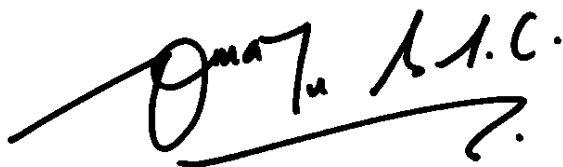
Based on the global prevailing forensic scenarios in this case and based on the generally accepted principles and common knowledge of medicine and science, including the central limit theorem, Kyle Sostek experienced high levels of conscious somatic, mental, and chemical pain and suffering for less than 10-15 minutes [effectively from 02:57 a.m. when he was pulled over by an officer, to 3-5 minutes after he was shot at about 03:03:54 a.m.]^{14,15}. He experienced pre-death pain and suffering for less than 30 minutes [from the time he was pulled over by the police, effectively at about 02:57 a.m., to the time he was pronounced dead at about 03:27 a.m.]^{16,17}.

I have provided all my opinions and conclusions with a reasonable degree of medical certainty.

I reserve the right to amend, supplement, revise and/or modify my opinions and report, up and to the time of trial, should additional information become available.

Thank you.

Very truly yours,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Bennet I. Omalu", with a stylized flourish at the end.

Bennet I. Omalu, MD, MBA, MPH, CPE, DABP-AP,CP,FP,NP
Clinical Pathologist, Anatomic Pathologist, Forensic Pathologist, Neuropathologist, Epidemiologist
President and Medical Director, Bennet Omalu Pathology

¹⁴ Medicine is not an absolute science, and these estimated ranges should not be interpreted as absolute quantitative estimations of time. Quantitative ranges of any measurable index are common practice and are the standard of practice in pathology and medicine in part based on the principles of the central limit theorem.

¹⁵ Human events like loss of consciousness and death involve a continuum of pathophysiological events on the cellular and gross functional levels without any identifiable rigid transitions or demarcations. Therefore, the determination of the time of occurrence of these events are guided by the time the events have been reproducibly and quantifiably confirmed. For example, the time of death of any individual is determined by the time the individual was pronounced dead by a designated medical professional who has clinically assessed the patient and confirmed the patient to be dead based on prevailing, reproducible and quantifiable clinical evidence that the patient was dead.

¹⁶ Medicine is not an absolute science, and these estimated ranges should not be interpreted as absolute quantitative estimations of time. Quantitative ranges of any measurable index are common practice and are the standard of practice in pathology and medicine, in part based on the principles of the central limit theorem.

¹⁷ Human events like loss of consciousness and death involve a continuum of pathophysiological events on the cellular and gross functional levels without any identifiable rigid transitions or demarcations. Therefore, the determination of the time of occurrence of these events are guided by the time the events have been reproducibly and quantifiably confirmed. For example, the time of death of any individual is determined by the time the individual was pronounced dead by a designated medical professional who has clinically assessed the patient and confirmed the patient to be dead based on prevailing, reproducible and quantifiable clinical evidence that the patient was dead.

Table One: Summary of Gunshot Wounds Documented at Autopsy

Gunshot Wound Designation	Entrance Wound	Type of Gunshot Wound	Range of Shot	Exit Wound	Re-Entrance Wound	Recovery of Bullet	Trajectory of Bullet	Lethal Capacity
1	Lateral Left Cheek	Through and Through	Distant Shot	Lateral Right Neck	Medial Superior Right Shoulder and Supraclavicular Fossa	Lateral Superior Right Shoulder and Supraclavicular Fossa	FDR	Less Lethal
2	Medial Right Chest	Bullet Recovered	Distant Shot	None	None	Subcutaneous Tissue, Lateral Right Infrascapular Thoracic Back	BDR	Less Lethal
3	Lateral Left Rostral Abdomen	Through and Through	Distant Shot	Anterolateral Right Caudal Chest	None	None	FUR	Non Lethal
4	Anterior Left Lower Abdominal Quadrant	Bullet Recovered	Distant Shot	None	None	Soft Tissue of Pelvic Cavity	BDR	Non Lethal
5	Left Scapular Back	Bullet Recovered	Distant Shot	None	None	Blood in Right Pleural Cavity	FDR	Lethal
6	Anteromedial Proximal Left Forearm	Graze Abrasion	Distant Shot	Anteromedial Proximal Left Forearm	None	None	FDL	Non Lethal

CURRICULUM VITAE AND BIBLIOGRAPHY

PART 1: CURRICULUM VITAE

BENNET I. OMALU, MD, MBA, MPH, CPE, DABP-AP,CP,FP,NP

Anatomic Pathologist/ Clinical Pathologist/ Forensic Pathologist/ Neuropathologist/ Epidemiologist
Clinical Professor of Medical Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of California, Davis [UC-Davis]
President and Medical Director, Bennet Omalu Pathology [BOP], Inc.

**Bennet Omalu Pathology
1631 Executive Court
Sacramento, CA 95864**

bennetomalubennetomalu.com

Honorary Doctorate Degrees:

1. Doctor of Science
Westminster College
Fulton, Missouri, September 15, 2016
2. Doctor of Science
Xavier University of Louisiana
New Orleans, Louisiana, May 7, 2016
3. Doctor of Science
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
Dublin, Ireland, June 7, 2017

Degrees and Certifications:

1. Board Certification in Anatomic Pathology (AP)
Diplomate, American Board of Pathology
American Board of Pathology, July 2002.
2. Board Certification in Clinical Pathology (CP)
Diplomate, American Board of Pathology
American Board of Pathology, July 2003.
3. Board Certification in Forensic Pathology (FP)
Diplomate, American Board of Pathology
American Board of Pathology, November 2004.
4. Board Certification in Neuropathology (NP)
Diplomate, American Board of Pathology
American Board of Pathology, September 2005.
5. Board Certification in Medical Management
Certified Physician Executive [CPE]
Certifying Commission in Medical Management
American College of Physician Executives, February 2011
6. Masters in Public Health (MPH), Epidemiology
University of Pittsburgh, Graduate School of Public Health
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, April 2004.
7. Masters in Business Administration [MBA]
Tepper School of Business, Carnegie-Mellon University
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, May 2008.
8. One year clinical Internship Certificate, general/ family practice
University of Nigeria Teaching Hospital, Enugu, Nigeria, January 1992.

9. Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (M. B., B. S.)
University of Nigeria, Enugu, Nigeria, June 1990.
10. United States Medical Licensing Examinations (Steps I and II), September 1993.
11. United States Medical Licensing Examination Step III, May 1998.
12. Grade 1 certificate in the Theory of Music, The Royal Schools of Music, London, England, 1981.

Professional and Post-Graduate Education and Training

1. College of Medicine,
University of Nigeria, Enugu, Nigeria. July 1984 - July 1990
2. House Physician,
Department of Pediatrics,
Enugu General Hospital, Enugu, Nigeria. August 1990 - Dec. 1990
3. Internship in General/ Family Practice,
University of Nigeria, Hospital, Enugu, Nigeria. January 1991 - January 1992
4. Emergency Room Physician,
Jos University Hospital, Jos, Nigeria. March 1992 - October 1994
5. Visiting/ Research Scholar,
Cancer Epidemiology, Dept. of Epidemiology,
School of Public Health, University of Washington, Seattle. October 1994 - June 1995
6. Pathology Residency, Anatomic/ Clinical
College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University,
Harlem Hospital Center, New York City. July 1995 - June 1999
7. Fellowship training in Forensic Pathology,
Allegheny County Coroner's Office
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. July 1999 - June 2000
8. Fellowship training in Neuropathology,
University of Pittsburgh Medical Center
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. July 2000 - June 2002
9. Masters in Public Health: Epidemiology
Graduate School of Public Health
University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania June 2002 – April 2004

10. Masters in Business Administration
Tepper School of Business
Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania August 2005 – May 2008

Medical Licensure

1. License of practice as a physician, unrestricted, State of Indiana 1998 - 2023
2. License of practice as a physician, unrestricted, State of Pennsylvania 1998 - 2023
3. License of practice as a physician, unrestricted, State of Hawaii 2003 - 2023
4. License of practice as a physician, unrestricted, State of California 2007 – Present

Professional Medical Affiliations and Memberships

1. Member, American Association of Physician Leadership, 2006 – present
2. Member, American Association for the Advancement of Science [AAAS], 2005 – present
3. Fellow, College of American Pathologists (CAP), 1995 – present
4. Fellow, American Society of Clinical Pathologists (ASCP), 1995 – present
5. Member, American Association of Neuropathologists (AANP), 2002 – present
6. Member, National Association of Medical Examiners (NAME), 1999 – present
7. Member, American Academy of Forensic Sciences, 2004 – present
8. Member, United States and Canadian Academy of Pathology, 2003 – present
9. Member, International Academy of Pathology, 2003 – present
10. Fellow, American College of Epidemiology, 2004 – present
11. Member, American Association of Public Health Physicians, 2004 – present
12. Member, American Public Health Association, 2004 - present
13. Member, American Society for Investigative Pathology, 2004 - present
14. Member, American Medical Association (AMA), 2002 - present
15. Member, San Joaquin Medical Society, 2009 – present
16. Member, California Medical Society, 2009 – present
17. Member, California Society of Pathologists, 2015 - present
18. Member, Union of American Physicians and Dentists, 2007 - present
19. Member, Pennsylvania Medical Society, 2003 - 2007

20. Member, Allegheny County Medical Society, 2003 – 2007
21. Member, New York County Medical Society, 1997 - 1999
22. Member, Nigerian Medical and Dental Council, 1990
23. Member, Association of Nigerian Physicians in the Americas, 2017 - present

Appointments

1. Consulting Forensic Pathologist-Neuropathologist, Kaiser Permanente Hospitals, Central California, February 2018 – Present.
2. Physician Associate and Professor, Department of Medical Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of California, Davis, February 2018 – Present.
3. Consulting Forensic Pathologist-Neuropathologist, Yosemite Pathology Medical Group, January 2018 – Present.
4. Consulting Forensic Pathologist-Neuropathologist, Lake County, California, February 2018 - Present.
5. Visiting Professor, Emory University, Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, March 2017.
6. Clinical Professor, Department of Medical Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of California, Davis, January 2017 – Present.
7. Co-Director/Co-Founder, Taumark, Inc, Better Brain Diagnostics, May 2013 – present.
8. Chief Medical Examiner, Washington, D.C. Appointed on October 11, 2013. Declined Offer.
9. Co-Director, Brain Injury Research Institute, West Virginia University/NorthShore University Health System, November 2009 – present.
10. Visiting Professor, Department of Neurosurgery, West Virginia University, Dec. 2009 – Dec. 2011
11. Member, NFL Players Association Concussion and Traumatic Brain Injury Committee, December 2009 – 2012.
12. Visiting Professor, Rockefeller Institute of Neuroscience, Morgantown, Virginia, August 2009 – April 2010.
13. Chief Medical Examiner, San Joaquin County, California, September 2007 – March 2018.
14. Associate Clinical Professor, Department of Medical Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of California, Davis, September 2013 – January 2017.

15. Clinical Professor of Pathology, Department of Pathology, University of California, Davis, March 2012 – July 2013.
16. Associate Physician Diplomate, Medical Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of California-Davis Medical Center, March 2012 – July 2013.
17. Associate Clinical Professor of Pathology, Department of Pathology, University of California, Davis, May 2008 – January 2012.
18. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Pathology, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, June 2010 – 2012.
19. Assistant Clinical Professor of Epidemiology, Department of Epidemiology, Graduate School of Public Health, University of Pittsburgh, March 2004 – 2008
20. Clinical Associate Professor of Pathology and Clinical Instructor, Department of Pathology, University of Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, May 2003 – 2009
21. Attending Forensic Pathologist, Allegheny County Coroner’s Office, July 2002 – March 2007
22. Attending Forensic Neuropathologist, Allegheny County Coroner’s Office, July 2002 – March 2007
23. Associate Forensic Pathologist, Allegheny County Coroner’s Office, July 2000 – June 2002

Hospital Admissions and Practice Privileges

- | | |
|--|--|
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. University of California, Davis, Health System/ Medical Center
 Department of Medical Pathology and Laboratory Medicine
 2315 Stockton Blvd
 Sacramento, CA 95817 | <p>March 2012 to July 2013</p> <p>February 2018 to Present</p> |
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 2. Contra Costa Regional Medical Center
 Department of Pathology
 2500 Alhambra Avenue
 Martinez, CA 94553 | <p>January 2013 to Present</p> |

3. San Joaquin General Hospital September 2007 to Present
Department of Pathology
500 West Hospital Road
French Camp, CA 95231
4. Yosemite Pathology Medical Group August 2017 to Present
Business Associate- Autopsy Services
2625 Coffee Road
Modesto, CA 95355
5. NorthBay Medical Center June 2018 to Present
1200 B. Gale Wilson Boulevard
Fairfield, CA 94533
6. Adventist Health Bakersfield Hospital 2022 to Present
2615 Chester Avenue
Bakersfield, CA 93301

Journal Editorial and Peer Review Experience

1. Associate Editor, Neurosurgery Journal, Sports and Rehabilitation Section, September 2009 – 2014
2. Reviewer, Militarily Relevant Peer Reviewed Alzheimer's Disease Research Program (MRPRA), 2012: American Institute of Biological Sciences [AIBS], Scientific Peer Advisory and Review Services Panel.
3. Reviewer, Nigerian Journal of Clinical Practice, February, 2011 to 2014
4. Reviewer, Nigerian Journal of Surgery, October 2011
5. Reviewer, The Journal of Neuropsychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences, April 2012
6. Reviewer, The Journal of Forensic Nursing, June 2009, October 2012, February 2013
7. Reviewer, Forensic Science, Medicine and Pathology, November 2012

Consulting and Peer Review Assignments

1. Consulting Forensic Pathologist/ Neuropathologist, Cyril H. Wecht and Pathology Associates Inc. June 2000 – January 2006.
2. Consulting Forensic Neuropathologist, Office of the Chief Medical Examiner, Commonwealth of Virginia: August 2006 – December 2012
3. Consulting Forensic Neuropathologist, Office of the Coroner/Medical Examiner, Clark County, Las Vegas, Nevada, September 2007 – December 2012
4. Consulting Forensic Neuropathologist, Office of the Coroner/Medical Examiner, Washoe County, Reno, Nevada, 2009 – present
5. Consulting Forensic Pathologist, Solano County Coroner's Office, California, 2011 - 2012
6. Consulting Neuropathologist, Conemaugh Memorial Hospital, Johnstown, Pennsylvania: August 2003 – August 2007
7. Consulting Expert Witness/Forensic Pathologist/Neuropathologist, Public Defender's Office, County of Sacramento, California, April 2010 – present.
8. Consulting Forensic Neuropathologist, Medical Examiner's Office, Allegheny County, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, January, 2011.
9. Consulting Forensic Neuropathologist, Medical Examiner's Office, County of Summit, Akron, Ohio. October, 2011.
10. Consulting Forensic Neuropathologist, American Forensics, Dallas, Texas. October, 2011.

Congressional Hearing, Testimony and Briefing

The Congress of the United States

1. One Hundred and Eleventh Congress, Congress of the United States, House of Representatives, Committee on the Judiciary, Field Hearing: Legal Issues Relating to Football Head Injuries, Part II, Monday, January 4th, 2010.
2. One Hundred and Eleventh Congress, Congress of the United States, House of Representatives, Committee on the Judiciary, Judiciary Forum: Head and Other Injuries in Youth, High School, College and Professional Football, Monday, February 1, 2010.
3. One Hundred and Fourteenth Congress, Congress of the United States, House of Representatives: Dr. Omalu's Briefing on his Work and Legacy. Energy and Commerce Committee Room, 2123 Rayburn HOB. Tuesday, January 12, 2016.

California State Assembly

1. Testimony in support of AB 2007- Concussion Management for Youth Sports Leagues, Committee on Arts, Entertainment, Sports, Tourism and Internet Media, Tuesday, May 3, 2016.
2. Testimony in support of SB 1303- An act to amend Sections 24000, 24009, and 24010 of the Government Code, relating to local government [Coroner: County Office of the Medical Examiner], Senate Committee on Governance and Finance, California State Senate, April 11, 2018.
3. Testimony in support of SB 1303, Senate Committee on Public Safety, California State Senate, April 24, 2018.
4. Testimony in support of SB 1303, Assembly Committee on Local Government, California State Assembly, June 20, 2018.
5. Testimony in support of SB 1303, Assembly Committee on Public Safety, California State Assembly, June 26, 2018.

New York State Assembly

1. Testimony in support of A4448- An act to amend the public health law, in relation to prohibiting children thirteen years old and younger from playing tackle football. Roundtable discussion before Concussion movie screening to New York State Assembly and New York State Senate Members. Wednesday, May 4, 2016.

Selected Honors, Awards, Recognition and Achievements

1. 2019 Medgar Evers Freedom Fighter Award, National Association for the Advancement of Colored People [NAACP], Stockton, California, November 16, 2019, Stockton, California.
2. Distinguished Alumnus- Medical Discovery Award, College of Medicine, University of Nigeria, Enugu, Nigeria, September 19, 2019.
3. Recognized as a member of the Trailblazer of the Lab Power List, 2019. The Pathologist, August 2019. <https://thepathologist.com/power-list/2019>
4. Recognized as one of the “100 Figures Who Shaped The NFL’s First Century”: “Perhaps the single most significant name in football post-2000, Bennet Omalu—the Nigerian-born doctor who first discovered evidence of brain trauma in the body of former Steelers great Mike Webster—changed the way everyone from players and coaches to administrators and concerned parents have approached the violent sport”. 100 Figures Who Shaped the NFL’s First Century. By The Sports Illustrated Staff, August 28, 2019. <https://www.si.com/nfl/2019/nfl-100-most-influential-figures-all-time>
5. 2019 Peace And Justice Award, California State University, Sacramento, College of Health and Human Services, Center for African Peace and Conflict Resolution, Sacramento, April 27, 2019.
6. Leadership Award, Carson Scholars Fund, April 13, 2109, San Diego, California.
7. Pioneer Award, 2019 Champions of Health Awards, National Medical Fellowships, Bay Area, March 2, 2019, Berkeley, California.
8. Appointed Member, Traumatic Brain Injury Advisory Board, California Department of Rehabilitation, State of California Health and Human Services Agency, January 1, 2019 to May 31, 2021.
9. Department of the Army, California Army National Guard, Sacramento, California, Nigerian 68W Familiarization/SES Donald Get [AFRICOM] Visit to California, Invitational Appearance Based on Military Necessity, August 27, 2018.
10. William Steiger Memorial Award, 2018: American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists [ACGIH]: For Efforts Contributing to the Advancement of Occupational Health and Safety. March 2018.
11. Honorary Member Award, Academy for Sports Dentistry, June 23, 2017, San Francisco, California.
12. Residents Choice Award, 2017, Emory University School of Medicine, Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, March 13, 2017.

13. Joint Members Resolution No. 116 to Commend Dr. Bennet Omalu for Exemplary Record of Medical Achievements, State of California Legislature, February 22, 2017.
14. Certificate of Recognition, Board of Supervisors, San Joaquin County, for contributions and distinguished service to San Joaquin County, January 10, 2017, Stockton, California.
15. Outstanding Achievement in Medicine Award, The San Joaquin Medical Society, Stockton, California, December 15, 2016.
16. Rescuer of Humanity Award, 2016, Values-in-Action Foundation, Cleveland, Ohio, December 6, 2016.
17. Service To Science Award, 2016 D. Walter Cohen, DDS Award, NDRI [National Disease Research Interchange], November 18, 2016, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
18. Distinguished Service Award [The highest award of the American Medical Association-AMA], November 12, 2016, AMA Interim Meeting, 2016, Orlando, Florida.
19. Beacon of Ethics Award, The Greater Omaha Alliance For Business At Creighton University, Better Business Bureau Annual Integrity Awards Luncheon, November 2, 2016.
20. Healing Hand Award, The El Paso Hispanic Chamber of Commerce, 26th Anniversary Fiesta Celebration and Pinata Bash, October 15, 2016.
21. Honorary Lifetime Membership, The National Honor Society in Neuroscience [Nu Rho Psi], University of Evansville, Indiana, October 13, 2016.
22. Invited Guest and Speaker, Camp Fire 2016, Santa Barbara, California, September 29 – October 2, 2016.
23. Special Tribute to Bennet Omalu, State of Michigan, The Ninety-Eighth Legislature, At Lansing, September 20, 2016.
24. The Louise Blouin Foundation Award for a Positive Impact on a Global Scale, The Eleventh Annual Awards, The Blouin Creative Leadership Summit Awards Reception, September 19, 2016, New York City.
25. Above and Beyond Award, 2016. The Network of Ethnic Physician Organization and The California Medical Association Foundation, September 17, 2016.
26. The 2016 Green Lecture Speaker, Westminster College, Fulton, Missouri, September 15, 2016.
27. 2016 Distinguished Great Immigrant, Carnegie Corporation of New York, June 30, 2016.
28. 2016 Dr. Ernst Jokl Sports Medicine Award, Unites States Sports Academy, June 29, 2016.

29. Key Note Speaker, 2016 Commencement, University of California, Davis, School of Medicine, May 28, 2016.
30. Honorary Fellow, American Association of Physician Leadership, April 15, 2016, Washington, DC.
31. Invited Speaker, W.L. Mellon Speaker Series, April 14, 2016, Tepper School of Business, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
32. Pioneer in Medicine Award, 2016, The Society for Brain Mapping and Therapeutics (SBMT), April 9th, 2016, 13th Annual World Congress for Brain Mapping and Therapeutics, Miami, Florida.
33. 2016 Red Cross Heroes-Spirit of the Red Cross Award. The American Red Cross, Gold Country Region. March 16, 2016.
34. Contribution to Science and Education Award, 37th Annual Young Artist Awards, The Young Artist Foundation, Los Angeles, California, March 13, 2016.
35. Congressional Honors, United States Congress, House of Representatives, for the discovery of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy and Raising Awareness on Repetitive Brain Trauma, Wednesday, February 3, 2016, Congressman Jerry McNerny, D-California, 9th District.
36. Invited to the Address to the Congress on the State of the Union, President Barack Obama, January 12, 2015, 114th Congress, United States House of Representatives, Guest of Honorable Jackie Speier, U.S. Representative for California's 14th Congressional District.
37. Invited Guest, 73rd Golden Globe Awards, The Hollywood Foreign Press Association, January 10, 2016, Beverly Hills, California.
38. Presented the Key to the City of Lodi by Mark Chandler, Mayor, City of Lodi, California, January 9, 2016.
39. Invited Guest, 7th Annual Governors Award, Academy of Motion Pictures Arts and Sciences, November 14, 2015, Hollywood, California.
40. Medscape Best Physicians of the Year: 2015.
41. WebMD Health Heroes Award- Scientist, 2015. November 5, 2015.
42. Founding member and director, Bennet Omalu Foundation, Inc., September 2014.
43. Member, Greater Talent Network Speakers' Bureau, New York, New York, 2015
44. Recognized as one of the "120 Great Nigerians You Never Knew". First Bank of Nigeria [since 1894], Ed Emeka Keazor, MME Media, Johannesburg, South Africa, 2014.

45. Certificate of Special Congressional Recognition, San Joaquin County Bar Association, Law Day Luncheon. April 30, 2015. Jerry Mcnerney, Member of the United States Congress.
46. Named among 20 Top Forensic Pathology Professors Online. Forensics Colleges. November 2013. [<http://www.forensicscolleges.com/blog/profs/20-top-forensic-pathology-professors>; <http://www.ucdmc.ucdavis.edu/publish/news/newsroom/8426>]
47. 2013 Alumni Achievement Award, University of Nigeria Alumni and Friends Association, U.S.A. Saturday, October 19, 2013, Los Angeles, California.
48. Founding Member, CTEM, Inc. Wheeling, West Virginia, 2013.
49. Nominated for the Potamkin Prize for Research in Pick's, Alzheimer's, and Related Diseases, American Academy of Neurology, 2012.
50. Years of Excellence In Pioneering Neuropathology Concussion Research For Athlete Populations. June 22, 2012, Sports Concussion Institute, Sixth Annual National Summit On Sports Concussion And Other Athletic Injuries.
51. America's Top Physicians, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011. Consumer's Research Council of America, Washington, DC.
52. Member, Board of Directors, Brain Injury Research Institute, West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia, August 2010 to present.
53. Discovered and named Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy [CTE] in American football players and American professional wrestlers, 2002 and 2007.
54. Co-Founder, Brain Injury Research Institute, West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia, November 2009.
55. First Chief Medical Examiner of San Joaquin County, California.
56. Honored Visiting Professor, Department of Neurosurgery, West Virginia University, October 1, 2008.
57. Founder and President, Bennet Omalu Pathology, Inc. October, 2011.
58. Identified the West Nile Virus within the neurons of an infected deceased man using fluorescent-labeled con-focal immuno-microscopy, 2004.
59. The 2002 'Manifesting the Kingdom' Award, Most Reverend Donald W. Wuerl, Bishop, Catholic Diocese of Pittsburgh January 5, 2003.
60. National merit list, Masters in Public Health, Graduate School of Public Health, University of Pittsburgh, April 2004.

61. Honorary Fellowship Award, American Registry of Pathology at the Department of Environmental and Toxicologic Pathology, Armed Forces Institute of Pathology (AFIP). October, 1998.
62. College of American Pathologists (CAP) Foundation Informatics Award: Automated Information Management in the Clinical Laboratory. (Ann Arbor, Michigan) May 1998.
63. World Health Organization Research scholar Award, Cancer Epidemiology, School of Public Health, University of Washington, Seattle, Washington. October 1994 - June 1995.
64. Chief Resident, Department of Pathology, Harlem Hospital Center July 1998 - June 1999.
65. Harlem Hospital House Staff President, March 1998 - April 1999.
66. Laboratory Inspector, College of American Pathologist (CAP), Stanford University, November 2002.
67. New York state delegate, College of American Pathologists Residents Forum, July 1997 – June 1999.
68. Resident Member, Harlem Hospital Medical Board, April 1998 - March 1999.
69. Resident Member, Harlem Hospital Community Board, April 1998 - March 1999.
70. National Delegate, Committee of Interns and Residents (CIR), March 1996 - April 1999.
71. Harlem Hospital Residency Program Liaison, American Society of Clinical Pathologists, July 1997 - June 1999.
72. Honorable Mention, House Staff Research Fair, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University at Harlem Hospital Center, New York, for: An Immunohistochemical Profile of Tumor Associated Antigens in Malignant Melanoma and Benign Melanocytic Nevi: CD44, p53 protein, Cathepsin B, Melan-A Gene Product. April 1998.
73. Honorable Mention, House Staff Research Fair, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University at Harlem Hospital Center, New York, for: Forensic implications of the Analytical Evaluation of Human Tissues after Exposure to Cesium Chloride: Atomic Absorption Spectrometry. May 1999.
74. College Scholarship award: National Merit List, Federal Government of Nigeria. September 1979 - July 1984.
75. Producer, “Christ is King !! A Liturgical Selection”: an audio compact disc album for Saint Benedict the Moor Roman Catholic Church, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. November 2003.

76. President and Founder/ Principal partner, BOGE LLP, a health management and consulting company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, March 2004 – 2007.
77. President and Founder/ Principal partner, Clairton Community Cultural Center, a community re-development company, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 2005 – 2007.
78. President and Founder/ Principal partner, Clairton Community Health Center, a 24-hour community primary care health center, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 2005 – 2007.
79. Trustee, Prostate Health and Research Foundation, a non-profit prostate health education organization, Lagos, Nigeria, March 2004 – 2007.

Selected Invited Lectureships and Talks

1. Keynote Speaker, Black Health Matters Conference 2023: “Decolonizing Health: Recentering Black Wellness and Community Empowerment”, February 19, 2023, Harvard Undergraduate Black Health Advocates, Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
2. Business Ethics Class, Dean Hanumantha R. Unnava, UC Davis Graduate School of Management, Davis, California, February 10, 2020.
3. Guest Speaker, Board of Trustees Meeting, Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates [ECFMG]/ Foundation for Advancement of International Medical Education and Research [FAIMER], December 5, 2019, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
4. Dreamforce Fireside Chat: Bennet Omalu and Emilia Clarke, November 22, 2019, San Francisco, California, Salesforce.
5. Keynote Speech: “I practice my faith in my science- by faith the impossible becomes possible”. Ministry Days 2019 convention, the Catholic Diocese of Sacramento, September 28, 2019, Sacramento, California.
6. Keynote Speech: “Truth Doesn’t Have a Side”. 2019 Annual Member Symposium, Beta Healthcare Group, La Jolla, California, September 26, 2019.
7. Commencement Speech, UC Davis Graduate Studies, 72nd Annual Commencement, June 13, 2019, ARC Pavilion, University of California, Davis.
8. Keynote Speech, “Don’t Break the Rules, Change the Game”, Courage at Our Core initiative, Progressive Group of Insurance Companies, Mayfield Village, Ohio, June 12, 2019.
9. Keynote Speech, “An Afternoon with Dr. Bennet Omalu”, 2019 OhioHealth Neuroscience Symposium, May 17, 2019, OhioHealth, Columbus, Ohio.
10. Keynote Speech, “A morning with Bennet Omalu”, Values Day, May 10, 2019, Annual Conference, McKinsey & Company, Chicago, Illinois.

11. Distinguished Keynote Speaker, 28th Annual Africa Peace Awards, The Center for Africa Peace and Conflict Resolution, College of Health and Human Services, California State University, Sacramento, April 27, 2019.
12. Keynote Speaker, 2019 Annual Banquet, Carson Scholars Fund, San Diego, California, April 13, 2019.
13. Keynote Speaker, 2019 Cal-HOSA [Health Occupations Students of America] State Leadership Conference, Sacramento Convention Center, March 30, 2019.
14. California Military Department/ California National Guard, Key Note Speaker and Certificate of Appreciation, February 2019 Special Emphasis Observance, February 25, 2019, Sacramento, California.
15. "Don't Break the Rules, Change the Game: How Bennet Omalu Single-Handedly Changed American Football, Professional Sports, and How the World Perceives Traumatic Brain Injuries". American Academy of Neurology Annual Meeting, Los Angeles, California, April 25, 2018.
16. Keynote Speech: Conformational Intelligence and Innovation, 2018 MedHealth Summit, Michigan, United States, and Ontario, Canada. Detroit, Michigan, April 19, 2018.
17. "An Afternoon with Dr. Bennet Omalu". Florida Justice Association, World Center Marriot Hotel, Annual Meeting, Orlando, Florida, March 23, 2018.
18. "An Evening with Dr. Bennet Omalu". The Hinman Dental Society, Georgia World Congress Center, Atlanta, Georgia, March 22, 2018.
19. "NFLPA Denver Chapter Movie Night, "Concussion". Sports Legend Assistance Fund in affiliation with NFLPA Denver Chapter, Landmark Theater, Greenwood Village, Colorado, November 9, 2017.
20. "Don't Break the Rules; Change the Game". Tulsa Town Hall, Tulsa Performing Arts Center, Tulsa, Oklahoma, October 27, 2017.
21. "An Evening with Dr. Bennet Omalu". Baraboo Growth, LLC, Milwaukee Club, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, October 24, 2017.
22. "American Football, Player Safety and Health, and Future of Contact Sports". Chicago Ideas, Morningstar, Chicago, Illinois, October 21, 2017.
23. "An Evening with Dr. Bennet Omalu". Commonwealth Club Present Dr. Bennet Omalu, The Commonwealth Club, San Francisco, California, August 23, 2017.
24. "Don't Break the rules, Change the Game: How Bennet Omalu single-handedly changed American football, professional sports, and how the world perceives traumatic brain injuries". Keynote Address, Life Chiropractic College West, Wave 2017 Conference, San Francisco, California, August 5, 2017.
25. Keynote/Commencement Speaker, Conferring Ceremony, School of Medicine, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, Dublin, Ireland, June 7, 2017.

26. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu". North Shore University Hospital Medical Staff Society, 2017 Dinner and Awards Ceremony. Garden City, New York, May 4, 2017.
27. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu". University of North Carolina- Wilmington, Leadership Lecture, Wilmington, North Carolina, March 29, 2017.
28. "Don't Break the Rules, Change the Game: How Bennet Omalu single-handedly changed American Football, Professional Sports, and how the world perceives traumatic brain injuries." Frederick Speaker Series, Weinberg Center for the Arts, Inc. Frederick, Maryland, March 23, 2017.
29. "The Science and Humanity of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy". Professional Development Working Group Seminar, Department of Defense, Congressionally Directed Medical Research Programs, Ft. Detrick, Maryland, March 22, 2017.
30. "Conformational Intelligence and the Humanity of Science", Dept of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine Grand Rounds, Emory University, School of Medicine, Department of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, Atlanta, Georgia, March 13, 2017.
31. "A Morning with Dr. Bennet Omalu", CTE, FTD: Connecting the Dots- Focus on Tau, Frontotemporal Labor Degeneration Association, The University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio, Texas, March 11, 2017.
32. "A Morning with Dr. Bennet Omalu", Key Note Speaker, 2017 Breakfast with Friends, Catholic Charities Community Service, Rochester, New York, March 3, 2017.
33. "An Evening with Dr. Bennet Omalu". 2017 Sanderson Lecture, Thomas J. Long School of Pharmacy and Health Sciences, University of the Pacific, Stockton, California, March 1, 2017.
34. "Concussion + The Mustard Seed Effect- How Small Steps Can Spark Big Change". Chambers Lecture Series, Boston College, Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts, February 23, 2017.
35. "The Science and Consequences of Concussions: Shedding Light on CTE Disease", UC Davis, Capitol Speaker Series, UC Center Sacramento, 1130 K Street, LL22, Sacramento, CA 95814, February 22, 2017.
36. "A Morning with Dr. Bennet Omalu, Unlocking Your Full Potential: how to have a positive impact on communities, families and the world while navigating the complexities of wealth." The Threshold Group, Sausalito, California, February 22, 2017.
37. "Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy, My Life and My Work". Court of Appeal, 3rd Appellate District, 914 Capitol Mall, Sacramento, CA 95814, January 5, 2017.
38. "An Evening with Dr. Bennet Omalu". Banner Bon Sante Ball, Banner Health Foundation, Scottsdale, Arizona, December 10, 2016.

39. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu". Pacific Northwest Chapter, World President's Organization and Young President's Organization. Concussions in Sports meeting, Swedish Neuroscience Institute, Seattle Washington, November 9, 2016.
40. "Don't Break the Rules, Change the Game", Missouri Hospital Association, 94th Annual Convention and Tradeshow, Osage Beach, Missouri, November 3, 2016.
41. "An Afternoon with Bennet Omalu". Better Business Bureau, Inc. Annual Integrity Awards Luncheon, La Vista, Nebraska, November 2, 2016.
42. "The Science and Humanity of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy". Navy SEAL Foundation, Inc. Navy SEAL Foundation Mental Health and Veteran Care Convening, San Diego, California, November 1, 2016.
43. "An Afternoon with Bennet Omalu". California Primary Care Association, 2016 Annual Conference, Long Beach, California, October 27, 2016.
44. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu". University Distinguished Speaker Event, Healthy Nevada Speaker Series, University of Nevada, Reno, Nevada, October 25, 2016.
45. "A Morning with Bennet Omalu". American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, 2016 Annual Assembly, New Orleans, Louisiana, October 21, 2016.
46. "An Afternoon with Bennet Omalu". American Health Information Management. 2016 AHIMA Annual Convention, Baltimore, Maryland, October 19, 2016.
47. "An Evening with Dr. Bennet Omalu". Key Note Speaker, El Paso Hispanic Chamber of Commerce, Dreams and Visions to Reality Equal, Annual Fiesta Celebration, El Paso, Texas, October 15, 2016.
48. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu", Patricia H. Snyder Concert and Lecture Series, University of Evansville, Evansville, Indiana, Annual Endowed Lecture and Concert Series on Innovation, research, and healthcare, October 13, 2016.
49. "A morning with Bennet Omalu". Annual Meeting, Indiana Hospital Association, Indianapolis, Indiana, October, 6, 2016.
50. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu". University Lecture Series, Miami University of Ohio, Oxford, Ohio, October 3, 2016.
51. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu". College Endowed Lecture Series, the Anna B. Mow Symposium on Comparative Religious Ethics, Bridgewater College, Bridgewater, Virginia, September 28, 2016.

52. "Don't break the rules, change the game: How Bennet Omalu single-handedly changed American Football, Professional sports, and how the world perceives traumatic brain injuries." Spotlight Program Board's Distinguished Speaker Series, Georgia State University, Atlanta, Georgia, September 27, 2016.
53. "Don't Break the Rules, Change the Game". Key note speaker, The Brain Injury Association of Michigan, 36th Annual Fall Conference, Lansing, Michigan, September 22, 2016.
54. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu", "Lost and Found" – Thrival Innovation Day 1, Thrival Festival, Thrill Mill, Inc, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, September 20, 2016.
55. "The Humanity of Science and Conformational Intelligence: The Bennet Omalu Story", Westminster College Hancock Symposium, The Green Lecture, Westminster College, Fulton, Missouri, September 15, 2016.
56. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu". University of Missouri, Columbia, Annual Delta Gamma Lecture Series on Values & Ethics, Jesse Auditorium, September 14, 2016.
57. "An Afternoon with Bennet Omalu". KPMG's International Partners Meeting, Prague, Czech Republic, September 12, 2016.
58. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu: Don't Break the Rules, Change the Game: How Bennet Omalu single-handedly changed American football, Professional sports, and how the world perceives traumatic brain injuries. University of Tennessee, Alumni Memorial Building, Cox Auditorium, Knoxville, Tennessee, August 31, 2016.
59. "An Afternoon with Bennet Omalu" Leadership Tyler. Leadership Live 2016, Tyler, Texas. August 30, 2016.
60. "A Forensic Pathologist, Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy [CTE] and Conformational Intelligence [CI]". Keynote Speaker, American College of Legal Medicine, 22nd Annual World Congress of Medical Law, Los Angeles, California, August 10, 2016.
61. "Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy: A Journey from Pathology Discovery to Advocacy and Beyond." Association of Pathology Chairs, 2016 Annual Meeting, San Diego, California, July 15, 2016.
62. "Don't Break the Rules, Change the Game". Keynote Address, Society of Corporate Secretaries and Governance Professionals, Annual National Conference, Colorado Springs, Colorado, June 25, 2016.
63. "Working as a Team to Seek the Truth: Bennet Omalu's Journey on Discovering CTE and Making the Movie Concussion". Key note speaker, Association of Nigerian Physicians in the Americas [ANPA], 2016 Convention and Scientific Assembly, Las Vegas, Nevada, June 23, 2016.

64. "Interview with Dr. Omalu, moderated by Buzz Bissinger". Aspen Ideas Festival Spotlight Health, The Aspen Institute, Aspen, Colorado, June 24, 2016.
65. "Don't Break the Rules, Change the Game: How Bennet Omalu single-handedly changed American football, Professional sports, and how the world perceives traumatic brain injuries." Vizient New England CEO Executive Board Meeting, York, Maine. June 22, 2016.
66. "Don't Break the Rules, Change the Game: How Bennet Omalu single-handedly changed American football, Professional sports, and how the world perceives traumatic brain injuries" Vizient Upper Midwest Executive Board Meeting, Chicago, Illinois, June 14, 2015.
67. "Interview with Will Smith and Bennet Omalu, moderated by Jim Greenwood, CEO, BIO [Biotechnology Innovation Organization]", 2015 BIO International Convention, San Francisco, California, June 7, 2015.
68. "Don't Break the Rules, Change the Game: How Bennet Omalu single-handedly changed American football, Professional Sports, and how the world perceives traumatic brain injuries". Vizient New England CEO Executive Board Meeting, Williamsburgh, Virginia, June 2, 2016.
69. 2016 Project Play Summit, The Aspen Institute, Newseum, Washington, DC, May 17, 2016.
70. A Morning with Dr. Bennet Omalu. Western Health Care Leadership Academy, California Medical Association, San Francisco, California, May 15, 2016.
71. An Evening with Dr. Bennet Omalu. Drexel Neurosciences Institute Inaugural Neurosciences Conference. Drexel Neuroscience Institute, Drexel University College of Medicine, Atlantic City, New Jersey, May 11, 2016.
72. A Morning with Bennet Omalu. US Trust President's Award Program, Bank of America/ U.S. Trust, Colorado Springs, Colorado, May 10, 2016.
73. An Afternoon with Bennet Omalu. Annual SAS Health Care and Life Sciences Executive Conference, SAS Institute, Inc., Cary, North Carolina, May 4, 2016.
74. An Afternoon with Bennet Omalu. 2016 Diversity & Inclusion Symposium, Carolinas Healthcare System, Charlotte, North Carolina, April 28, 2016.
75. An Evening with Bennet Omalu. Healthcare Business Summit, MedAssets, Las Vegas, Nevada, April 26, 2016.
76. An Evening with Bennet Omalu. The Institute For Rehabilitation and Research [TIRR], Houston, Texas, April 21, 2016.
77. The 2016 Significant Speaker Event, Gallogly Events Center, University of Colorado, Colorado Springs. An Evening with Dr. Bennet Omalu: Don't Break the Rules, Change the Game: How Bennet Omalu single-handedly changed American football, professional sports,

how the world perceived traumatic brain injuries, and making small steps to spark a major change. April 19, 2016.

78. Speaker, W.L. Mellon Series, Tepper School of Business, Carnegie Mellon University, April 14, 2016. The W.L. Mellon Speaker Series enables students to interact with global leaders, CEOs and management experts in student forums that encourage insightful and lively dialogue.
79. An Evening with Dr. Bennet Omalu, University of Pécs Medical School, Pécs, Hungary, April 1, 2016.
80. "A Morning with Dr. Bennet Omalu". The Head Injury Association: Head Injury Awareness Forum...Protecting School-aged Athletes from Concussion. Hauppauge, New York, March 30, 2016.
81. "Concussion: The Story Behind the Movie". 68th Annual Meeting, San Francisco Neurological Society, Sonoma, California, March 12, 2016.
82. "Don't Break the Rules, Change the Game". 11th Annual Brain Injury and Rehabilitation Conference, Liberty Station Conference Center, The Rehabilitation Center at Scripps Memorial Hospital Encinitas, San Diego, California. March 11, 2016.
83. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu". Oklahoma State University, Speakers' Board, Wes Watkins Center, Stillwater, Oklahoma, March 9, 2016.
84. "An Afternoon with Bennet Omalu". Vivo Capital Annual Limited Partner Meeting. Palo Alto, California, March 2, 2016.
85. "An Afternoon with Bennet Omalu- Discussing the Discovery of CTE". Wounded Warrior Battalion (West), Camp Pendleton, California, March 1, 2016.
86. "An Afternoon with Bennet Omalu". California Schools Employee Association and California Schools VEBA- Benefit University. Anaheim, California, February 29, 2016.
87. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu". Inspiring Minds Speaker Series, Beth El Synagogue, St. Louis Park, Minnesota, February 25, 2016.
88. "An Afternoon with Bennet Omalu". California Schools VEBA/ United HealthCare, Sacramento, California, February 23, 2016.
89. "Concussion: An Evening with Bennet Omalu". Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, February 18, 2016.
90. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu". Lifelong Learning Society, Florida Atlantic University, Jupiter, Florida, February 16, 2016.
91. "A Morning with Bennet Omalu". 2016 MedAssets Healthcare Executive Forum. The Westin Kierland Resort & Spa, Scottsdale, Arizona, February 6, 2016.

92. "50 Minute Interview with Stone Phillips". City Arts & Lectures, Nourse Theatre, San Francisco, California, February 4, 2016.
93. "An Evening with Bennet Omalu". Frontier Forum Lecture Series, Straz Center for the Performing Arts, University of South Florida, Tampa, Florida, December 3, 2015.
94. Keynote speaker: "Courageous Truth-Seeker: One Pathologist's Quest for a Diagnostic Breakthrough". The College of American Pathologists Annual Conference [CAP] 2015, Nashville, Tennessee, October 4, 2015.
95. Panelist, Concussion Litigation: Past, Present and Future. California Judges Association, 2015 Mid-Year Conference. May 1-3, 2015, Indian Wells, California.
96. Keynote speaker, Law Day Luncheon 2015. The San Joaquin County Bar Association and Foundation. Thursday April 30, 2015.
97. Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy [CTE] and Emerging In-Vivo Diagnosis. Santa Clara Valley Brain Injury Conference. Conversations on Coma to Community. February 5-7, 2015, Santa Clara Marriott, Santa Clara, California.
98. The Historical Foundation of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy [CTE]: The Role of the Medical Examiner. West Coast Training Conference "Games People Play". Wednesday, April 23, 2014. County of Los Angeles Department of Medical Examiner-Coroner. Beverly Garland, North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.
99. Emerging In-Vivo Diagnosis of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy. Grand Rounds Lecture, Monday, December 2, 2013. Department of Medical Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of California, Davis.
100. Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy: Current Understanding of Clinicopathologic Features; A Forensic Perspective. American Academy of Neurology, 65th Annual Meeting. San Diego, March 16-23, 2013. San Diego Convention Center. March 21, 2013: Cumulative Sports Concussion and Risk of Dementia Course.
101. CTE: A Historical Perspective- Pathological Overview and Taupathy. Mild Head Injury, Concussion, and Return to Activities: Update 2013. Symposium, Friday, January 25, 2013. The University of Chicago, Section of Neurosurgery, Department of Surgery. The University of Chicago Gleacher Center, 450 North Cityfront Plaza Drive. Chicago, Illinois.
102. History, Definition and Clinicopathologic Features of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy [CTE]. Sports Concussion Institute, The National Summit On Sports Concussion And Other Athletic Injuries. June 22, 2012. Los Angeles, California.
103. "Pathophysiology of Traumatic Brain Injury". Manteca Unified School District, School Nurses. Manteca, California. March 19, 2012.

104. "Sociology of Health & Illness". Department of Sociology, University of Pacific, Stockton Campus, Stockton, California. March 15, 2012.
105. "Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy and PTSD". Grand Rounds, Department of Neurosurgery, University of California, Davis, Sacramento, California, March 13, 2012.
106. "Motivational Lecture and Forensics: Becoming What You Want to Become" San Joaquin County Youth Leadership Academy, District Attorney's Office, June 27, 2012.
107. "Youth Leadership for Change", 2012 Law Day Educational Program, San Joaquin County Bar Association. April 26, 2012.
108. "Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy and PTSD" Full-Day Dementia Program, San Francisco Neurological Society. Sir Francis Drake Hotel, San Francisco, California, Friday, October 14, 2011.
109. "Taupathy and Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy" Grand Rounds, Department of Pathology, University of California-Davis, Sacramento, California. April 18, 2011.
110. "Long Term Effects of Repeated Impacts to the Head in American Athletes". Brain Rehabilitation and Injury Network. Thinktank 2011, Long Beach, California. March 27, 2011.
111. "Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy in American Athletes". Visiting Professor, Grand Rounds, University of California, San Francisco, Department of Neurology, Memory and Aging Center, March 11, 2011.
112. Motivational Lecture to One Hope School, County Operated Schools and Programs, San Joaquin County Office of Education. October 24 and 25, 2011
113. "Motivational Lecture and Forensics: the value and importance of education" San Joaquin County Youth Leadership Academy, District Attorney's Office, June 29, 2011.
114. Employee Personal Motivation Lecture. Employee Mentoring Program, Equal Employment Opportunity Office, San Joaquin County, Administration Building, 44 North San Joaquin Street, June 16, 2011.
115. Keynote Speaker, Thirteenth Annual San Joaquin County Diversity Luncheon. San Joaquin County, California. September 30, 2010.
116. "Becoming a Forensic Pathologist: My Experience and Perspective". Guest Lecturer, First and Second Year Medical Students, School of Medicine, University of California, Davis, October 22, 2010.
117. "Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy in Sports". 2010 Advanced Team Physician Course, American College of Sports Medicine, American Medical Society for Sports Medicine and American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine. Washington, DC, December 10, 2010.

118. "Emerging Technology in the Evaluation and Treatment of Concussion". 2010 Advanced Team Physician Course, American College of Sports Medicine, American Medical Society for Sports Medicine and American Orthopaedic Society for Sports Medicine. Washington, DC, December 10, 2010.
119. "Epidural Hemorrhages" Visiting Professor Lecture, Neurosurgery Residents, Department of Neurosurgery, West Virginia University, August 17, 2010
120. "Pharm Parties". 10th Annual San Joaquin County Child Abuse Prevention Symposium, Stockton, California, April 14, 2010.
121. "The Forensic Pathology of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy". 2010 Independent Retired Players Summit and Conference, Las Vegas, Nevada, April 17, 2010.
122. "Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy". The Amen Clinic, Newport Beach, California, March 20, 2010.
123. "The forensic pathology of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy in American Athletes: the journey thus far." Advanced Education Seminar, Lakewood Orthopedics & Sports Medicine, Speakers Bureau Member, Dallas, Texas, January 23, 2010.
124. "Emerging Forensic Issues of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy in American Athletes". Presenter, 2009 National Educational Conference, American Association of Legal Nurse Consultants, Phoenix, Arizona, April 24, 2009.
125. "The stressors in the life of a physician and forensic pathologist". Sociology of Health & Illness Course, University of the Pacific, Stockton, California, March 26, 2009.
126. "New Technologies in Neuropathology and Neuropathology of Concussion in Athletes". Presenter, Emerging Technology and Techniques in Neurosurgery, Ceasar's Palace, Las Vegas, November 8, 2008, Departments of Neurosurgery, West Virginia University, Morgantown, WV, and Allegheny General Hospital, Pittsburgh, PA.
127. "The Forensic Pathology of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy in Professional American Athletes". Key Note Speaker, American Association of Legal Nurse Consultants, West Virginia, Upper Ohio Valley Chapter, 2008 meeting, October 17, 2008, Wheeling, West Virginia.
128. "The Pathophysiology of Traumatic Brain Injury". Visiting Professor/Guest Lecturer, October 1, 2008, Department of Neurosurgery, West Virginia University, Morgantown, West Virginia.
129. Key Note Speaker, "Helping People One Test at a Time", National Laboratory Week, Harlem Hospital Center, New York City, April 25, 2008

130. "The Link between the Field and Dementia" Rendezvous II: An International Sports Medicine Conference, March 25, 2008, Caesars Palace, Las Vegas. 17th Annual Meeting of The American Medical Society for Sports Medicine (AMSSM) and The Canadian Academy of Sports Medicine (CASM), March 25 – 29, 2008.
131. "The Neuropathology and Delayed Sequelae of Concussion in NFL Players". The National Concussion Summit: Concussion in Sports: The Under-Recognized Public Epidemic The Sports Concussion Institute. Centinela Freeman Regional Medical Center, Marina Campus, Marina Del Rey, California at The Marriott Hotel, 4100 Admiralty Way, Marin Del Rey, CA 90292, Friday, April 20th, 2007.
132. "Football Induced Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy" November 2006, meeting of the Pittsburgh chapter of the National Association of Neurological Nurses, Waterfront, Homestead, Pittsburgh.
133. "The forensic perspectives of traumatic brain injury". 2005 Annual Nursing Conference: traumatic brain injury, from ER management to ICU, rehab, organ donation and Trisha Meili a.k.a. Central Park Jogger. Allegheny General Hospital Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. November 18, 2005
134. 'Mortality following bariatric surgery'. Bariatric Surgery Research Mini-symposium, Minimally Invasive Surgery Center, Department of Surgery, University of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, January 17, 2004.
135. "My professional life as a forensic pathologist and neuropathologist". A career development presentation to selected high school students of the Pittsburgh Public School System. April 14, 2004.
136. "My professional life as a forensic pathologist and neuropathologist". A career development presentation to students of the Saint Benedict the Moor Catholic School, 2900 Bedford Avenue, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15219. March 5, 2004.
137. 'The medico-legal autopsy'. University of Pittsburgh Chapter of the American Inns of Court, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. April, 2002.
138. 'My professional experience as a Forensic Pathologist'. Graduating Lecture, 2002 certificate program class, The Cyril H. Wecht Institute of Forensic Sciences, School of Law, Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. November, 2002.
139. "The mechanisms of trauma in motor vehicular accidents". Surgical grand-rounds, Department of Surgery, The Mercy Hospital System, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. May, 2000.

Post-Graduate Medical Teaching Experience-1

1. Supervised medical students during the Emergency Medicine rotation, University of Jos, Jos, Nigeria, January 1991-September, 1994.
2. Taught a patho-physiology course for the physician assistant program at the Harlem Hospital Center, New York, NY. July, 1996 – June, 1999.
3. Presented weekly clinico-pathologic conferences for the departments of pathology, surgery, internal medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, Harlem Hospital Center, New York, NY. July, 1995 – June, 1999.
4. Taught medical students and residents, forensic pathology and neuropathology, University of Pittsburgh, July, 1999 – June, 2002.
5. Taught a workshop in the patho-physiology course, Masters in Public Health program, Graduate School of Public Health, University of Pittsburgh, September, 2002 – 2007.
6. Supervised residents during rotation in forensic pathology, University of Pittsburgh, July, 2002 – 2007.
7. Taught monthly forensic neuropathology workshops to residents and fellows in pathology, neurology and neurosurgery, University of Pittsburgh, 2004 – 2007.
8. Taught monthly neuropathology workshops to residents in pathology, Conemaugh Memorial Hospital, Johnstown, Pennsylvania, January 2005 – 2007.
9. Presented monthly trauma rounds to surgery residents, Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, January 2006 – 2007.
10. Presented quarterly one-day introductory autopsy conferences for the emergency medicine technology program of Allegheny County Community College, April, 2006.
11. Forensic pathology and neuropathology grand round lectures, internal medicine, family practice and surgery residents, San Joaquin General Hospital, French Camp, California, 2009 – 2012.
12. Forensic neuropathology brain cutting workshops for pathology residents and fellows, University of California at Davis, Department of Pathology, 2009 – 2013.
13. Forensic neuropathology brain cutting workshops for neurology residents and fellows, University of Nevada, Las Vegas at the Clark County Coroner's Office, 2011 – 2012.
14. Mentoring and teaching residents and medical Students and covering the autopsy service, and forensic neuropathology service, Department of Medical Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of California at Davis, March 2012 – July 2013.

15. Microscopy sessions and slides review, residents and medical students, Department of Medical Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of California at Davis, September 2013 to present.
16. Grand rounds lectures, didactic lectures in laboratory management, forensic pathology and neuropathology for medical students, residents and fellows, Department of Medical Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, UC-Davis Medical School, 2008 – Present.
17. Grand Rounds, Department of Medical Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, UC-Davis, February 1, 2016: What a Pathologist can Learn from Hollywood: Dr. Omalu's Experience.
18. Brain Cutting Workshops and Signouts, Medical Students, Graduate Medical and Non-Medical Students, Residents and Fellows, Department of Medical Pathology and Laboratory Medicine, University of California- Davis Medical School. January 2018 – Present.

Research Grant

1. \$24, 750.00 grant from The Pittsburgh Foundation for a research project on Loss of heterozygosity as predictors of grade and outcome in meningiomas in collaboration with John Lee, M.D. University of Pittsburgh.
2. \$200,000.00 grant from The Hazel Ruby Mcquain Charitable Trust, West Virginia to the Brain Injury Research Institute, for research into Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy, 2010-2011.

Boards and Committees Memberships

1. Child Death Review Board, San Joaquin County, California, 2007 – 2018
2. Infant Death Review Board, San Joaquin County, California, 2007 – 2018
3. Elder Death Review Board, San Joaquin County, California, 2007 – 2018
4. Homicide Review Committee, San Joaquin County, California, 2010 – 2015
5. San Joaquin County Trauma Audit Committee, San Joaquin County Emergency Medical Services Agency, California, 2014 – 2018
6. Member, Traumatic Brain Injury Advisory Board, State of California, 2018 - Present

Broadway Theatre and Hollywood Motion Picture Coverage

1. Concussion, drama film, Sony Pictures, starring Will Smith as Bennet Omalu. December 25, 2015. Written and directed by Peter Landsman, produced by Scott Free Productions and the Shuman Company.
2. League of Denial: The NFL's Concussion Crisis. Documentary Movie. Frontline, Public Broadcasting Service [PBS]. October 8, 2013.
http://www.pbs.org/wgbh/frontline/film/league-of-denial/?utm_source=email&utm_medium=social&utm_campaign=share_button
3. EST/Sloan presents Headstrong, by Patrick Link; directed by William Carden. The Ensemble Studio Theatre, New York City, New York. April/May 2012.

Selected Book Coverage

1. Concussion by Jeanne Marie Laskas. Random House, New York, USA. 2015 [New York Times Best Seller]
2. League of Denial. The NFL, Concussions, and the Battle for Truth by Mark Fainaru-Wada and Steve Fainaru. Crown-Archetype, Random House, New York, USA. 2013.
3. The Death Penalty on Trial, Crisis in American Justice, by Bill Kurtis, PublicAffairs™, 2004.

Selected Media Coverage

1. The Lost Lincoln, History Will Change. Discovery Channel TV, October 4, 2020.
<https://www.discovery.com/shows/the-lost-lincoln>
2. Medical Examiners under Fire. CBS Sunday Morning, CBS News, June 14, 2020.
3. The Truth Seeker. Sitting Down With Bennet Omalu, President and Medical Director of Bennet Omalu Pathology, by Luke Turner, The Pathologist, September 27, 2019.
<https://thepathologist.com/outside-the-lab/the-truth-seeker>
4. Contact sports will "cease to exist" within a generation. Adrian Prosenko. The Sidney Morning Herald. August 11, 2019. <https://www.smh.com.au/sport/nrl/contact-sports-will-cease-to-exist-within-a-generation-20190809-p52fpf.html>
5. Renowned Pathologist Testifies in Football Player's Lawsuit. Barbara S. Miller. The Intelligencer: Wheeling News Register. May 12, 2019.
<http://www.theintelligencer.net/news/community/2019/05/renowned-pathologist-testifies-in-football-players-lawuit/>

6. Recognizing the patterns of truth. You may have seen the movie based on the life of Bennet I. Omalu, MD, MBA, MPH. Find out the real story behind what he has discovered in CTE and in letting science lead the way. By Kevin O'Reilly. American Medical Association Moving Medicine Magazine. Spring 2019, Volume 1, Issue 1. March 30, 2019.
<https://app.svwps.com/americanmedicalassociation/ama/amamag/mag.html>
7. Bennet Omalu, le médecin qui a secoué le sport En faisant le lien au début des années 2000 entre dégénérescence cérébrale et pratique du football américain, ce médecin légiste a brisé un tabou. Il s'est attiré les foudres de la NFL mais ses travaux ont fait évoluer les mentalités et eu des répercussions en hockey, rugby et football. Valérie de Graffenried, Le Temps, February 15, 2019.
<https://www.letemps.ch/sport/bennet-omalu-medecin-secoue-sport>
8. Was C.T.E. Stealing His Mind? A Gunshot Provided the Answer: Jason Hairston played briefly in the N.F.L., hunted with Donald Trump Jr. and owned a wildly successful hunting gear and apparel company. But he increasingly worried about a degenerative brain disease. John Branch, New York Times, January 31, 2019. <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/01/31/sports/cte-football-hairston-super-bowl.html>
9. REVEALED: Former NFL star Jason Hairston was home alone with his son, 10, when he took his life - moments after the boy said he was 'acting different' in a call to his mom, who says CTE is to blame. Chris Spargo, Daily Mail, February 2019. <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-6155381/NFL-star-Jason-Hairston-home-son-10-suicide-autopsy-looks-CTE.html>
10. Tout ce que je cherchais, c'est la vérité - Dr Bennet Omalu. Propos recueillis par Diane Sauvé, Journaliste, Radio-Canada Sports. January 8, 2019. <https://ici.radio-canada.ca/sports/podium/68/podium-dr-bennet-omalu-commotions-concussion-cerebrales-football-will-smith-cte-etc>
<http://ici.radio-canada.ca/sports/podium/70/podium-connor-crisp-hockey-commotions-cerebrales-omalu-canadien-etc-cte?fromApp=appSportsAndroid&fromMobileApp=android>
11. The Forensic Fighter: From Battling the NFL to challenging police shootings, Dr. Bennet Omalu has used his scalpel to expose the truth. By Gabriel Thompson, San Francisco Magazine, October 19, 2018. <https://modernluxury.com/san-francisco/story/the-forensic-fighter>
12. Head Drama- When Bennet Omalu, MD, identified a degenerative brain disease in NFL players, it shifted the worlds of both sports and neurology- and protocols about concussion. By Richard Laliberte, Brain&Life, Neurology For Everyday Living. American Academy of Neurology, August/September 2018.
13. Independent Autopsy Finds Police Shot Stephon Clark in the Back. Julie Small, KQED News, March 30, 2018. <https://www.kqed.org/news/11658808>
14. Favre and famed doctor on the NFL's concussion crisis.
<https://www.cnn.com/videos/tv/2018/02/01/bennet-omalu-brett-favre-amanpour.cnn/video/playlists/amanpour/> Christiane Amanpour, February 1, 2018.

15. CTE Has Been Found in a Living Brain for the First Time Ever: Dr. Bennet Omalu has made a big breakthrough. By Luke Darby, GQ magazine, November 17, ,2017.
<https://www.gq.com/story/cte-living-brain>
16. Ex-NFL player confirmed as 1st case of CTE in living patient. By Nadia Kounang. CNN Health, November 16, 2017. <http://www.cnn.com/2017/11/16/health/cte-confirmed-in-first-living-person-bn/index.html>
17. Ex-NFL player confirmed as first case of CTE found in living person – researchers. By Bryan Armen Graham. The Guardian, November 16, 2017.
<https://www.theguardian.com/sport/2017/nov/16/cte-living-person-nfl-concussion-brain-trauma-research>
18. Sacramento’s Dr. Bennet Omalu and His Struggle for Sports Safety. By Seth Sandronsky. Comstock’s Business Insight for the Capital Region, November 9, 2017.
<https://www.comstocksmag.com/web-only/sacramentos-dr-bennet-omalu-and-his-struggle-sports-safety>
19. Book by 'Concussion' doctor is recommended reading for parents of football kids. By Ed Sherman Chicago Tribune, October 30, 2017. <http://www.chicagotribune.com/lifestyles/books/sc-books-sports-book-roundup-1101-story.html>
20. “From Hopeless to Healer: Persecuted in Nigeria, Stonewalled by the NFL- Early struggles prepared Bennet Omalu for character assassination in the U.S. By **Error! Hyperlink reference not valid.**
21. 'Concussion' doctor says kids shouldn't play these sports until they're 18. By A. Pawlowski. Health and Wellness, September 5, 2017. <https://www.today.com/health/concussion-doctor-warns-against-contact-sports-kids-t115938>
22. “Truth Doesn’t Have a Side”. Publishers Weekly, Book Review, August 2017.
https://www.publishersweekly.com/978-0-310-35196-2?utm_source=Publishers+Weekly&utm_campaign=92aa48e849-EMAIL_CAMPAIGN_2017_08_23&utm_medium=email&utm_term=0_0bb2959cbb-92aa48e849-305322873
23. “Who is Bennet Omalu and why did his concussion discovery send shock waves through sport?”, by Jeremy Wilson, The Telegraph, August 9, 2017.
<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/football/2017/08/09/bennet-omalu-did-concussion-discovery-send-shock-waves-sport/>
24. New book shows a more intimate 'Side' of Dr. Bennet Omalu, by Terri Schlichenmeyer, The Philadelphia Tribune, August 22, 2017. http://www.phillytrib.com/lifestyle/new-book-shows-a-more-intimate-side-of-dr-bennet/article_e969b814-adac-5897-ac64-1eb5cc56166a.html

25. 'Concussion' doctor: No such thing as 'making football safer', by Brett Cyrgalis, New York Post, August 7, 2017. <http://nypost.com/2017/08/07/concussion-doctor-no-such-thing-as-making-football-safer/>
26. Dr. Bennet Omalu: CTE obsession obscuring truth about brain health of football players, by Kevin Seifert, ESPN, August 4, 2017. http://www.espn.com/nfl/story/_/id/20245394/dr-bennet-omalu-says-obsession-cte-obscuring-larger-truth-brain-health-football-players
27. Under 18s should not play rugby, says 'concussion' doctor. Leading neuropathologist calls for contact sport with risk of head blows to be limited to adults, by Gavin Cumiskey, The Irish Times, Dublin, Ireland, June 3, 2017. <http://www.irishtimes.com/sport/rugby/under-18s-should-not-play-rugby-says-concussion-doctor-1.3105970>
28. How head injuries will end sport as we know it. Dr Bennet Omalu says children should not be playing rugby or heading the ball in soccer, by Gavin Cumiskey, The Irish Times, Dublin, Ireland, June 3, 2017. <http://www.irishtimes.com/sport/rugby/how-head-injuries-will-end-sport-as-we-know-it-1.3105943>
29. <http://www.post-gazette.com/local/city/2017/05/30/Bennet-Omalu-concussion-Kenneth-Reeves-homicide-trial-Allegheny-County-Pittsburgh/stories/201705300124>.
30. Omalu Says NHL Docs Using 'Alternative Facts' To Refute CTE, by Zachary Zaggar, Law360, New York, February 8, 2017.
31. Bennet Omalu gets involved in NHL concussion lawsuit, by Rick Westhead, TSN Canada, February 9, 2017. <http://www.tsn.ca/bennet-omalu-gets-involved-in-nhl-concussion-lawsuit-1.667427>
32. Thank you Dr. Omalu, by Roger Braden, Attorney at Law Magazine, Kentucky Edition, Volume 4, No. 1, 2016.
33. Physician who discovered CTE in NFL players gets AMA's highest honor, by Timothy Smith, AMA Wire, November 12, 2016. <https://wire.ama-assn.org/ama-news/physician-who-discovered-cte-nfl-players-gets-ama-s-highest-honor>
34. First case of CTE diagnosed in MMA fighter, by Bob Hohler, The Boston Globe, October 21, 2016. <https://www.bostonglobe.com/sports/2016/10/20/first-case-cte-diagnosed-mma-fighter/SfUZnoh3Z1dT9xruTm95RO/story.html>
35. Bennet Omalu - From Trauma to Triumph, Dr. Benjamin Ola. Akande, President, Westminster College, Missouri. Ladue News, St. Louis, Missouri.
36. Bennet Omalu, MD. The Physician Leader Whose Research Inspired The Movie Concussion. PIJ- Physician Leadership Journal, Bill Steiger, American Association For Physician Leadership. Volume 3, Issue 2, March/April, 2016.
37. Truth and Consequences. Hillary Louise Johnson. Sactown Magazine. April-May 2016.

38. Concussion, Bang to Rights: Science is taking big steps toward understanding the impact of concussion. The Economist, March 5, 2016. <http://www.economist.com/news/science-and-technology/21693906-science-taking-big-steps-toward-understanding-impact-concussion-bang>
39. Bennet Omalu receives congressional honors, by The Record. The Stockton Record Newspaper, February 5, 2016. <http://m.recordnet.com/article/20160205/NEWS/160209826>.
40. CTE in the NFL: The tragedy of Fred McNeill. By Nadia Kounang, CNN. February 5, 2016. <http://edition.cnn.com/2016/02/04/health/fred-mcneill-cte-football-player/index.html>.
41. Brain Trust. Will Smith shines a light on the dark side of the sport he loves. By Ben Reiter. Sports Illustrated Magazine. December 28, 2015.
42. The Inside Story of Concussion's Dr. Bennet Omalu and His 'Good Friend' Will Smith. By Johnny Dodd. People Magazine. December 24, 2015.
43. The Doctor the NFL Tried to Silence. League physicians sought to discredit Bennet Omalu's autopsy study showing widespread brain damage in former Steelers star Mike Webster. By Jeanne Marie Laskas. World Street Journal. November 24, 2015.
44. Greater Good. Health Heroes- Scientist. WebMD. November-December 2015 issue.
45. Concussion Pathologist Play by Will Smith Tells His Story. Pam Harrison. Medscape Medical News. Medscape.com. October 4, 2015.
46. Gridiron Dementia. Nicholas Ducassi. Carnegie Mellon Today. May 2015 issue.
47. Will Smith to play Bennet Omalu, who changed the way we think about football. Alyssa Rosenberg. The Washington Post, June 5, 2014 [<http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/act-four/wp/2014/06/05/will-smith-to-play-bennet-omalu-who-changed-the-way-we-think-about-football/>]
48. Will Smith to Star In NFL Concussion Drama (EXCLUSIVE): Sony's untitled thriller based on GQ article 'Game Brain'. Justin Kroll. Variety, June 3, 2014. [<http://variety.com/2014/film/news/will-smith-to-star-in-movie-about-nfl-concussions-exclusive-1201210878/>]
49. Dorsett, others show signs of CTE. By William Weinbaum and Steve Delsohn | ESPN.com, November 6, 2013. [http://espn.go.com/espn/otl/story/_/id/9931754/former-nfl-stars-tyon-dorsett-leonard-marshall-joe-delameilleure-show-indicators-cte-resulting-football-concussions].
50. "S.J.'s chief medical examiner declines job offer from D.C." by Jennie Rodriguez-Moore. The Stockton Record. October 27, 2013.

51. Public Broadcasting Corporation, Frontline, “The League of Denial”, October 8, 2013.
52. ESPN.com, January 22, 2013. “CTE found in living ex-NFL players” by Steve Fainaru *and* Mark Fainaru-Wada
53. The New York Times, April 26, 2012. “Veterans and Brain Disease” by Nicholas D. Kristof.
54. Gehirn&Geist, February 9, 2012, Bidredaktion, SCHÄDEL-HIRN-TRAUMATA, Krieg im Kopf [German]; by Sharon Weinberger
55. “Gun linked to Gilley in killing” by Jennie Rodriguez-Moore. The Stockton Record. April 17, 2012.
56. Nature 477, 390-393 (September 2011) Bombs' hidden impact: The brain war. Wartime explosions may be creating an epidemic of brain damage — and a major challenge for scientists; by Sharon Weinberger.
57. Faculty Newsletter, UC Davis Health System, February – March 2011: Brain Trauma Expert Bennet Omalu Teaches Forensic Neuropathology; Published by the Faculty Development Office.
58. ESPN The Magazine, January 10, 2011: Coming to a head: When the NFL reversed field on concussions, it spawned a medical gold rush that pits scientist against scientist in a quest for cures, treatments and dead men’s brains; by Peter Keating.
59. The Patriot-News, December 26, 2010: 2010: The year of the concussion; by Stefanie Loh.
60. CNN.com, November 24, 2010: Ex-NFL stars after concussion: Lives unraveled; by Stephanie Smith, CNN medical producer.
61. CNN.com, November 22, 2010, Warner: Playing through concussion ‘part of the game’; by Stephanie Smith, CNN Medical News.
62. The Patriot-News, August 22, 2010: What Chris Henry taught us: how an autopsy of the former Cincinnati Bengals’ receiver’s brain has helped doctors further research about concussions in football, by Stefanie Loh.
63. The New York Times, June 28, 2010: Former Bengal Henry Found to Have Had Brain Damage, by Alan Schwarz.
64. “Gray jury report unveils details of Huckaby case” by Scott Smith. The Stockton Record. June 19, 2010.
65. The Associated Press, June 18, 2010: Forensic Pathologist: Disposal of Sandra Cantu’s Body Likely Premeditated.
66. Fox News Network, American News HQ, Shannon Bream, Sunday, February 7, 2010.

67. ESPN Television, Outside the Lines, Concussions in Football, Sunday, February 7, 2010.
68. Stars and Stripes, "Doctors study link between combat and brain disease." January 23, 2010, by Seth Robbins.
69. The Sydney Morning Herald, Australia, "US football players face head injury time bomb." January 10, 2010, by Ed Pilkington.
70. Guardian Newspaper, United Kingdom, "Ticking timebomb in US colleges as American football head injuries linked to dementia: As NFL bows to pressure and changes its rules, a Congressional hearing has opened into fears of long-term brain damage." January 4, 2010, by Ed Pilkington.
71. ESPN.COM, "Doctors: Wrestler had brain damage", December 9, 2009, by Greg Garber.
72. "S.J. medical examiner details gruesome scene", by Scott Smitt. The Stockton Record. November 20, 2009.
73. ABC Television, Nightline: Driven Mad? What long-term brain injuries can football players sustain? October 16, 2009, by Martin Bashir and Roxanna Sherwood.
74. GQ Magazine: Blowing the whistle on the NFL: a shocking look at what the modern game is doing to players' brains. October 2009, by Jeanne Marie Laskas.
75. Science Journal: A late hit for pro football players: emerging research suggests that hard knocks on the field may cause delayed brain damage in retired athletes. August 7, 2009, by Greg Miller.
76. Canadian Broadcasting Corporation- Television Documentary: Head Games. The Fifth Estate. Aired on Wednesday November 19, 2008 on CBC-TV.
77. Canadian Broadcasting Corporation-Television Documentary: A fight to the death. Concussions in Sports. Aired on February 6 and 10, 2008 on CBC-TV and on February 8 on CBC Newsworld.
78. State Journal: Sports Research Group Wants Action, WVU's Bailes, others hope findings lead to more education about concussions. September 13, 2007; by Juliet A. Terry.
79. Science Daily: Wrestler Chris Benoit Brain's Forensic Exam Consistent with Numerous Brain Injuries. September 6, 2007.
80. USA Today: NFL begins debate about concussions at summit. Wednesday, June 20, 2007; by Gary Mihoces.
81. USA Today: Concussion force hard look inward around NFL. Tuesday, June 19, 2007; by Gary Mihoces.

82. New York Times: PRO FOOTBALL; Lineman, Dead at 36, Sheds Light on Brain Injuries. Friday, June 15, 2007; by Alan Schwarz.
83. USA Today: NFL disputes doctor's diagnosis of "footballer's dementia". Monday, June 18, 2007; by Gary Mihoces.
84. Neuroscene Podcast: "Dementia of Football": The next major public health issue in sports. Friday, June 15, 2007. <http://www.neuroscene.com>.
85. HBO Sports, RealSports with Bryant Gumbel, Concussions in the NFL, May 7, 2007.
86. Head Games, Football's Concussion Crisis, by Christopher Nowinski, The Drummond Publishing Group, 2007.
87. New York Times: Pro football, expert ties ex-player's suicide to brain damage from football. Thursday, January 18, 2007; by Alan Schwarz.
88. Washington Post: "Brain chaser" tackles effects of NFL hits. Wednesday April 25, 2007; by Les Carpenter.
89. Football Concussions Linked to Depression, Cognitive Impairment—Experts Seek Prospective Studies, by Stephanie Cajigal, Neurology Today Volume 7(5), 6 March 2007, pp 1, 22–23. Lippincott, Williams and Wilkins, 2007 AAN Enterprises, Inc.
90. Concussions in Collision Sports, by Alyssa Banotal, Advance, for Speech-Language Pathologists and Audiologists, The Nation's Speech-Language and Audiology Weekly. May 14, 2007 Vol. 17 No. 20, pp 6-8, 42.
91. Gastric bypass surgery patients often find it's not a cure for depression. Wednesday, June 29, 2005 by Alana Samuels.
92. Pittsburgh profiles, interview with Elaine Effort on KQV news radio, AM 1410, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Sunday, April 25th, 2004.
93. Recorded mass, part of parish evangelization effort. Pittsburgh Catholic. Friday, January 24, 2003 by Patricia Bartos.
94. Pittsburgh Post-Gazette: Suicide rose during '90s, peaked in '97. Sunday, November 16, 2003; by Jim McKinnon.
95. New Pittsburgh Courier: Omalu joins coroner's office. Saturday, July 17, 1999; by Treshea N. Wade.

PART 2: BIBLIOGRAPHY

Books and Book Chapters

1. Play Hard Die Young: Football dementia, depression and death. By Bennet Omalu, M.D., NeoForenxis Books, Lodi, California, February 2008.
2. A Historical Foundation of CTE in Football Players: Before the NFL, There was CTE. By Bennet Omalu, M.D. Bennet Omalu, Lodi, California, July 2014.
3. Omalu, B. Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy in Concussion, Niranjana A and Lunsford LD eds. Progress in Neurological Surgery, Vol. 28. Karger, New York, New York, 2014.
4. Omalu, B. Neuropathology of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy in Handbook of Neurological Sports Medicine, Concussion and Other Nervous System Injuries in the Athlete. Petraglia AL, Bailes JE, Day AL eds. Human Kinetics, Champaign, Illinois, 2015.
5. Omalu, B. The Pathologist is the “Salt” of Patient Care. The Healing Art of Pathology. Bui MM, Galagan KA eds. CAP Press, 2016.
6. Truth Doesn’t Have a Side: My Alarming Discovery about the Danger of Contact Sports. By Bennet Omalu, with Mark Tabb [contributor]. Zondervan Books, HarperCollins Christian Publishers, August, 2017.
7. Brain Damage in Contact Sports: What Parents Should Know Before Letting Their Children Play. Neo-Forenxis Books, February 2018.
8. Evaluation of head, neck and spinal cord for injury and disease. Omalu, BI and Hammers JL. In Medical Legal Handbook, Hammers JL, Fitzsimmons, RP eds. Juris Publishing, Inc, 2018, Huntington, New York.

Peer-Reviewed Scientific Journal Publications - 1

1. Boakye K, Omalu B, Thomas L. Fallopian Tube and Pulmonary Sarcoidosis. A Case Report. J Reprod Med. 1997 Aug; 42(8):533-535.
2. Harris A, Levy E, Kanal E, Pollack A, Cayhill AM, Omalu BI, Albright AL. Infectious aneurysm clipping by MRI/ MRA wand guided protocol: a case report and technical note. Pediatric Neurosurgery. 2001 Aug;35(2):90-3.
3. Levy EI, Harris AE, Omalu BI, Hamilton R, Branstetter BF, Pollack IF. Sudden death from fulminant acute cerebellitis. Pediatric Neurosurgery. 2001 Jul;35(1):24-8.
4. Uma P, Lacomis D, Omalu B. Amiodarone induced neuromyopathy: three cases and review of the literature. Journal of Clinical Neuromuscular Disease. 2002 March;3(3):97-105.
5. Omalu BIHT, Wiley CA, Hamilton RL. February 2003: a 53-year-old male with new onset seizures. Brain Pathology. 2003 Jul;13(3):419-20, 423.
6. Harris AE, Lee JYK, Omalu B, Flickinger JC, Kondziolka D, Lunsford LD. The effect of radiosurgery during management of aggressive meningiomas, Surgical Neurology. 2003 October, 60 (4): 298-305
7. Centeno JA, Pestaner JP, Omalu BI, Torres NL, Field F, Wagner G, Mullick FG. TH Blood and Tissue Concentration of Cesium after Exposure to Cesium Chloride: A Report of Two Cases. Biol Trace Elem Res. 2003;94(2):97-104.
8. Omalu BI, Dominick JT, Uhrich TG, Wecht CH. Fatal constriction of an 8-year-old child by her parents' pet python: a call for amendment to existing laws on the ownership of exotic wildlife to protect children from avoidable injury and death, Child Abuse & Neglect, 2003 Sep;27(9):989-91.

9. Omalu BI, Abdulrazek SA, Guoji W, Lipkin WI, Wiley CA. Fatal Fulminant Pan-Meningo-Polioencephalitis Due to West Nile Virus. Brain Pathology 2003;13[4]:465-472.
10. Ionescu DN, Sasatomi E, Aldeeb D, Omalu BI, Finkelstein SD, Swalsky PA, Yousem SA.. Pulmonary meningotheelial-like nodules: a genotypic comparison with meningiomas. American Journal of Surgical Pathology 2004;28(2):207-14.
11. Omalu B, Abdulrezak SM, Rozin L, Ladham S, Wecht CH. Post-mortem grading of cerebral contusions: a proposed modification of the Adams' contusion index with re-definition of anatomic markers. Forensic Science, Medicine and Pathology. June 2005;1(2):105-112.
12. Omalu BI, Luckasevic T, Abdulrezak SM, Rozin L, Wecht CH, Kuller LH. Post-bariatric surgery deaths, which fall under the jurisdiction of a coroner. Am J Forensic Med Pathol. 2004 Sep; 25(3):237-242.
13. Lee JYK, Finkelstein S, Hamilton RL, Rekha R, King Jr. JTK, Omalu B. Loss of Heterozygosity Analysis of Benign, Atypical, and Anaplastic Meningiomas. Neurosurgery 2004; 55(5):1163-1173.
14. Koehler SA, Weiss H, Songer TJ, Rozin L, Shakir A, Ladham S, Omalu B, Dominick J, Wecht CH. Deaths among criminal suspects, law enforcement officers, civilians and prison inmates. A coroner-based study. The American Journal of Forensic Medicine and Pathology 2003; 24(4):334-338.
15. Omalu B, Diagnosis of traumatic diffuse axonal injury. Am J Forensic Med Pathol. 2004; 25(3):270-271.
16. Koehler SA, Luckasevic TM, Rozin L, Shakir A, Ladham S, Omalu B, Dominick J, Wecht CH. Death by chainsaw: fatal kickback injuries to the neck. Journal of Forensic Sciences 2004;49(2):345-50.

17. Koehler SA, Shakir A, Ladham S, Rozin L, Omalu B, Dominick J, Wecht CH. Cardiac concussion: Definition, Differential Diagnosis, and Cases Presentation and the Legal Ramification of a Misdiagnosis. Am J Forensic Med Pathol. 2004 Sep; 25(3): 205-208.
18. Koehler SA, Ladham S, Rozin L, Shakir A, Omalu B, Dominick J, Wecht CH. The risk of body packing: a case of a fatal cocaine overdose. Forensic Sci Int. 2005 Jun 30;151(1):81-4.
19. Omalu BI, Dekosky ST, Minster RL, Kamboh MI, Hamilton, R, Wecht CH. Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy in a National Football League Player. Neurosurgery. 2005 Jul;57(1):128-34.
20. Omalu BI, Cho P, Shakir AM, Agumadu UH, Rozin L, Kuller LH, Wecht CH. Suicides following bariatric surgery for the treatment of obesity. Surgery for Obesity and Related Diseases. 2005 Jul-Aug;1(4):447-449.
21. Omalu BI, Macurdy KM, Koehler ST, Nnebe-Agumadu UH, Shakir A, Rozin L, Wecht CH. Forensic pathology and forensic epidemiology of suicides in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania: a ten year retrospective review (1990 – 1999). Forensic Science, Medicine and Pathology. June 2005;1(2):125-138.
22. Omalu BI, Mancuso JA, Cho P, Wecht CH. Diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease in an exhumed decomposed brain after twenty months of burial in a deep grave, The Journal of Forensic Sciences. November 2005;1453-1458.
23. Brown MJ, Willis T, Omalu B, Leiker R. Deaths resulting from hypocalcemia after administration of edetate disodium: 2003-2005. Pediatrics, 2006 August; 118(2): e534-6.
24. Lindner JL, Omalu BI, Buhari A, Shakir A, Rozin L, Wecht CH. Nursing home deaths which fall under the jurisdiction of the coroner: an 11-year retrospective study. Am J Forensic Med Pathol 2007; 28: 292–298.

25. Omalu BI, DeKosky ST, Hamilton RL, Minster RL, Kamboh I, Wecht CH. Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy in a National Football League Player. Neurosurgery. May 2006;58(5):E1003
26. Omalu BI, DeKosky ST, Hamilton RL, Minster RL, Kamboh I, Shakir A, Wecht CH. Chronic traumatic encephalopathy in a national football league player: part II. Neurosurgery. 2006 Nov;59(5):1086-1092.
27. Omalu BI, Ives DG, Buhari AM, Lindner JL, Schauer PR, Wecht CH, Kuller LH. Death rates and causes of death following bariatric surgery for Pennsylvania residents, 1995 to 2004. Arch Surg 2007;142(10):923-928.
28. Omalu BI, Lindner JL, Janssen JK, Nnebe-Agumadu U, Weedn V. The role of environmental factors in the causation of sudden death in infants: two cases of sudden unexpected death in two unrelated infants who were cared for by the same babysitter. Journal of Forensic Sciences, 2007, November; 52(6).
29. Omalu BI, Shakir AM, Lindner JL, Tayur SR. Forecasting as an operations management tool in a medical examiner's office. Journal of Health Management, Vol. 9, No. 1, 75-84 (2007)
30. Omalu BI, Lindner JL, Parwani AV, Balani J, Shakir A, Ness RB. Is there an association between coronary atherosclerosis and carcinoma of the prostate in men aged 50 years and older? An autopsy and coroner based post-mortem study. Nigerian Journal of Clinical Practice, January-March 2013, 16(1).
31. Omalu BI, Bailes J, Hammers J, Fitzsimmons, RP. Chronic traumatic encephalopathy, suicides and parasuicides in professional American athletes: the role of the forensic pathologists. Am J Forensic Med Pathol Volume 31, Number 1, March 2010.
32. Omalu BI, Hammers J, DiAngelo C, Moore S, Luckasevic T. Autopsy features of sudden death due to isolated eosinophilic coronary arteritis: report of two cases and review of literature. J Forensic Nurs. 2011 Sep;7(3):153-6.

33. Omalu B. Pathophysiological nervous system consequences of conducted electrical devices and sudden, unexpected death. J Forensic Nurs. 2011 Mar;7(1):51-3
34. Tindle HA, Omalu B, Courcoulas A, Marcus M, Hammers J, Kuller LH. Risk of suicide after long-term follow-up from bariatric surgery. Am J Med. Nov;123(11):1036-1042.
35. Omalu B, Bailes J, Hamilton RL, Kamboh MI, Hammers J, Case M, Fitzsimmons R. Emerging Histomorphologic Phenotypes of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy [CTE] in American Athletes. Neurosurgery. 2011 Jul;69(1):173-83; discussion 183.
36. Omalu B, Hammers J, Bailes J, Hamilton RL, Kamboh MI, Webster G, Fitzsimmons R. Chronic traumatic encephalopathy in an Iraqi war veteran with posttraumatic stress disorder who committed suicide. Neurosurgical Focus 31 (5): E3, 2011.
37. Omalu B, Hammers J, Luckasevic T. Diagnosis of hemorrhagic stroke in an exhumed brain after three years of burial in a deep grave. Journal of Forensic Sciences. 2012;57(6):1665-8.
38. Small GW, Kepe V, Siddarth P, Ercoli LM, Merrill DA, Donoghue N, Bookheimer SY, Martinez J, Omalu B, Bailes J, Barrio JR. PET scanning of brain tau in retired National Football League players: preliminary findings. American Journal of Geriatric Psychiatry. 2013;21(2):138-44.
39. Turner RC, Lucke-Wold BP, Robson MJ, Omalu BI, Petraglia AL, Bailes JE. Repetitive traumatic brain injury and development of chronic traumatic encephalopathy: a potential role for biomarkers in diagnosis, prognosis and treatment? Frontiers in Neurology. 2012;3:186
40. Bailes J, Petraglia A, Omalu B, Nauman E, Talavage T. The role of subconcussion in repetitive mild traumatic brain injury. J Neurosurg. 2013; 119(5): 1235-45.
41. Omalu B. Chronic traumatic encephalopathy. Prog Neurol Surg. 2014;28:38-49.

42. Lucke-Wold BP, Turner RC, Logsdon AF, Nguyen L, Bailes JE, Lee JM, Robson MJ, Omalu BI, Huber JD, Rosen CL. Endoplasmic reticulum stress implicated in chronic traumatic encephalopathy. J Neurosurg. 2015 Sep 18:1-16. [Epub ahead of print]
43. Barrio JR, Small GW, Wong KP, Huang SC, Liu J, Merrill DA, Giza CC, Fitzsimmons RP, Omalu B, Bailes J, Kepe V. In vivo characterization of chronic traumatic encephalopathy using [F-18]FDDNP PET brain imaging. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2015 Apr 21;112(16):E2039-47. Epub 2015 Apr 6. Erratum in: Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2015 Jun 2;112(22):E2981.
44. Raji CA, Merrill DA, Barrio JR, Omalu B, Small GW. Progressive Focal Gray Matter Volume Loss in a Former High School Football Player: A Possible Magnetic Resonance Imaging Volumetric Signature for Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy. Am J Geriatr Psychiatry 2016, 24:10; 784-790.
45. Omalu B, Small GW, Bailes J, Ercoli LM, Merrill DA, Wong, K, Huang S, Satyamurthy N, Hammers JL, Lee J, Fitzsimmons RP, Barrio JR. Postmortem autopsy confirmation of antemortem [F-18]FDDNP-PET scans in a football player with chronic traumatic encephalopathy. Neurosurgery, November 10, 2017. E-published.
46. Lucke-Wold B, Seidel K, Udo R, Omalu B, Ornstein M, Nolan R, Rosen C, Ross J. Role of Tau Acetylation in Alzheimer's Disease and Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy: The Way Forward for Successful Treatment. J Neurol Neurosurg. 2017;4(2). Epub 2017 Dec 7.
47. Pombo R, Johnson E, Gamboa A, Omalu B. Autopsy-proven Mirtazapine Withdrawal-induced Mania/Hypomania Associated with Sudden Death. J Pharmacol Pharmacother. 2017 Oct-Dec;8(4):185-187.
48. Chen ST, Siddarth P, Merrill DA, Martinez J, Emerson ND, Liu J, Wong K, Satyamurthy N, Giza CC, Huang S, Fitzsimmons RP, Bailes J, Omalu B, Barrio JR, Small GW. FDDNP-PET Tau Brain Protein Binding Patterns in Military Personnel with Suspected Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy. Journal of Alzheimer's Disease 2018 65(1):79-88.
49. Nassir Ghaemi S, Mauer S, Omalu BI. Lithium treatment for chronic traumatic encephalopathy: A proposal. Bipolar Disord. 2019 Feb 12. doi: 10.1111/bdi.12757.

50. Omalu B, Diu S, Paudel N, Parson SJ, Hammers JL. Autopsy Cardiac Troponin I Plasma Levels Can Be Elevated in Myocardial Infarction Type 3: A Proposal to Modify the Definition of Myocardial Infarction Type 3. Am J Forensic Med Pathol. 2021 Jan 19. doi: 10.1097/PAF.0000000000000662. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 33491951.
51. Omalu, Bennet MD, MBA, MPH; Hammers, Jennifer DO Letter: Recommendation to Create New Neuropathologic Guidelines for the Post-Mortem Diagnosis of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy, Neurosurgery: July 2021 - Volume 89 - Issue 1 - p E97-E98 doi: 10.1093/neuros/nyab138
52. Omalu, Bennet MD, MBA, MPH*; Hammers, Jennifer DO† In Reply: Recommendation to Create New Neuropathologic Guidelines for the Postmortem Diagnosis of Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy, Neurosurgery: January 2022 - Volume 90 - Issue 1 - p e21-e23 doi: 10.1227/NEU.0000000000001768
53. Omalu B, Hammers J. Letter: Traumatic Encephalopathy Syndrome [TES] Is Not Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy [CTE]: CTE Is Only a Subtype of TES. Neurosurgery. 2021 Aug 16;89(3):E205-E206. doi: 10.1093/neuros/nyab231. PMID: 34271585.
54. Shergill A, Conner P, Wilson M, Omalu B. Accuracy and validity of determined cause of death and manner of death following forensic autopsy prosection. J Clin Pathol. 2023 Jun 12:jcp-2023-208876. doi: 10.1136/jcp-2023-208876. Epub ahead of print. PMID: 37308286.

Abstract Presentations and Publications - 1

1. Omalu B, Torres NL, Field F, Centeno JA, Mullick FG. Forensic implications of the analytical evaluation of human tissues after exposure to cesium chloride. AFIP Fellowship, Dept. of Environmental and Toxicologic Pathology.
2. Omalu B, Navarro C, Thomas L, Olibrice M. Pulmonary steatosis: fatty degeneration of type II pneumocytes Harlem Hospital 6th Annual Research Fair. College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University. April 1998.
3. Omalu B, Navarro C, Coira-Pademonte M. An immunohistochemical profile of tumor associated antigens in malignant melanoma and benign melanocytic nevi: CD44, p53 protein, cathepsin B and melan-A gene product.
4. Harlem Hospital 6th Annual Research Fair. College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University. April 1998.
5. Omalu B, Torres NL, Field F, Centeno JA, Mullick FG. Forensic implications of the analytical evaluation of human tissues after exposure to cesium chloride. AFIP Fellowship, Dept. of Environmental and Toxicologic Pathology.
6. Omalu B, Navarro C, Thomas L, Olibrice M. Pulmonary steatosis: fatty degeneration of type II pneumocytes Harlem Hospital 6th Annual Research Fair. College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University. April 1998.
7. Omalu B, Navarro C, Coira-Pademonte M. An immunohistochemical profile of tumor associated antigens in malignant melanoma and benign melanocytic nevi: CD44, p53 protein, cathepsin B and melan-A gene product. Harlem Hospital 6th Annual Research Fair. College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University. April 1998.

Abstract Presentations and Publications - 2

8. Omalu H, Omalu B. Hepatitis B virus markers and liver function in patients with homozygous sickle cell disease. Library Archives, Department of Pediatrics, College of Medicine, University of Nigeria: March 1992.
9. Omalu B. Knowledge, attitude and practice of contraception among university students in Enugu, Nigeria. Library Archives, Department of Public Health, College of Medicine, University of Nigeria: May 1989.
10. Omalu B, Hamilton R, Rolston R, Jaumotte J, Swalsky P, Finkelstein S. Mirodissection-based mutational profiling of meningiomas: meningioma grading and fractional allelic loss index. Platform presentation at the American Association of Neuropathologists national meeting, Denver, Colorado, June 20-23, 2002.
11. Omalu B, Koehler SA, Ladham S, Shakir A, Rozin L, Dominick J, Wecht CH. Forensic epidemiology of suicides in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania: a ten year retrospective review, 1991-1999. Platform presentation at the National Association of Medical Examiners national meeting, Shreveport, Louisiana, .September 27 - October 3, 2002,
12. Koehler SA, Omalu B, Ladham S, Shakir A, Rozin L, Dominick J, Wecht CH. The methods of suicide and seasonal patterns by Age, Sex, and Race: A 10-year Forensic Epidemiological study of Suicides in Allegheny County, Pa:1990-1999. Platform presentation at the International Association of Forensic Nurses 10th Annual Scientific Assembly, Minneapolis, Minnesota, October 9-12 2002
13. Omalu B, Lee JYK, Hamilton R, Finkelstein S. Loss of heterozygosity analysis of meningiomas as predictors of grade. Oral poster presentation at the 52nd Annual Meeting of the Congress of Neurological Surgeons, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 23-25, 2002.

Abstract Presentations and Publications - 3

14. Ionescu DN, Omalu BI, Finkelstein SD, Swalsky PA, Trusky C, Lomago D, Yousem SA.
Pulmonary meningotheial-like nodules: a genotypic comparison with meningiomas.
Abstract presentation at the 92nd Annual meeting of the United States and Canadian
Academy of Pathology, Washington DC, March 22-28, 2003.
15. Omalu B, Abdulrazek S, Guoji W, Lipkin W, Wiley C. Fatal fulminant pan-meningo-
polioencephalitis due to west nile virus. Abstract presentation at the 79th Annual Meeting
of the American Association of Neuropathologists, Orlando, Florida., June 19-22, 2003.
16. Omalu B, Abdulrazek S, Guoji W, Lipkin W, Wiley C. Fatal fulminant pan-meningo-
polioencephalitis due to west nile virus. Abstract presentation at the Annual Meeting of
the National Association of Medical Examiners, San Jose, California, September 19 – 24,
2003.
17. Lee JYK, Omalu B, Hamilton R, King JT, Finkelstein S. Loss of Heterozygosity Analysis of
Meningiomas: A Population Study. Abstract presentation at the 53rd Annual Meeting of
the Congress of Neurological Surgeons, Denver Colorado, October 18-23, 2003.
18. Luckasevic TM, Omalu BI, “Sudden and Unexpected Death Following Bariatric Surgery for
Morbid Obesity.” Poster Presentation at the United States and Canadian Association of
Pathology 2004 Annual Meeting, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada; March 6 – 12,
2004.
19. Omalu BI, "Diagnosis of Alzheimer’s disease in an exhumed decomposed brain after
twenty months of burial in a deep grave”. Poster Presentation at the American
Association of Neuropathologists (AANP) 2004 Annual Meeting, Cleveland, Ohio, June 24-
27, 2004.

Abstract Presentations and Publications - 4

20. Omalu BI, "Chronic traumatic encephalopathy and the National Football League" Poster Presentation at the American Association of Neuropathologists (AANP) 2004 Annual Meeting, Cleveland, Ohio, June 24-27, 2004.
21. Omalu BI, "Diagnosis of Alzheimer's disease in an exhumed decomposed brain after twenty months of burial in a deep grave". Poster Presentation at the National Association of Medical Examiners (NAME) 2004 Annual Meeting, Nashville, TN, September, 10-15, 2004.
22. Omalu BI, "Chronic traumatic encephalopathy and the National Football League" Poster Presentation at the National Association of Medical Examiners (NAME) 2004 Annual Meeting, Nashville, TN, September, 10-15, 2004.
23. Ionescu DN, Naus GJ, Shakir AM, Omalu BI. Autopsy findings, manner and cause of death in nursing home deaths investigated by the Allegheny county coroner's Office, Pennsylvania: a five year retrospective review. Poster Presentation at the United States and Canadian Academy of Pathology 2005 Annual Meeting, San Antonio, Texas, February 26 – March 4, 2005.
24. Lindner JL, Omalu BI, Alhaji B, Shakir AM, Silverman JF, Wecht CH. Nursing home deaths which fall under the jurisdiction of the coroner: an 11-year retrospective study. United States and Canadian Academy of Pathology 2006 Annual Meeting, Atlanta, Georgia, February 11 – 17, 2006.
25. Omalu BI, Ives DG, Buhari AM, Lindner JL, Schauer PR, Wecht CH, Kuller LH. Death rates and causes of death following bariatric surgery for pennsylvania residents, 1995 to 2004. American Diabetes Association, 66th scientific session, June 9th – 13th, 2006, Washington, DC.

Abstract Presentations and Publications - 5

26. Omalu BI, Lindner JL, Hamilton RL, Minster RL, Kamboh MI, Abdulrezak AM, DeKosky ST. A comparison of chronic traumatic encephalopathy in two national football league players. American Association of Neuropathologists, 26th International Congress of Neuropathology, September 10 – 15, September 10th – 15th, 2006, San Francisco, California.
27. Lindner JL, Omalu BI, Shakir AM. Nursing home deaths, which fall under the jurisdiction of the medical examiner. An eleven year retrospective review. 2006 national meeting of the National Association of Medical Examiners. October 2006, San Antonio, Texas.
28. Lindner JL, Omalu BI, Ives DG, Buhari AM, Lindner JL, Schauer PR, Wecht CH, Kuller LH. Death rates and causes of death following bariatric surgery for Pennsylvania residents, 1995 to 2004. 2006 national meeting of the National Association of Medical Examiners. October 13 – 17, 2006, San Antonio Texas
29. Omalu BI. The emerging role of forensic pathologists in identifying cases of chronic traumatic encephalopathy in NFL players. 2007 Annual meeting of the National Association of Medical Examiners, October 12 – October 17, 2007, Savannah, Georgia.
30. Lindner JL, Omalu BI. The role of environmental factors in the causation of sudden death in infants: two cases of sudden unexpected death in two unrelated infants who were cared for by the same babysitter. 2007 Annual meeting of the National Association of Medical Examiners, October 12 – October 17, 2007, Savannah, Georgia.
31. Lindner JL, Omalu BI. Forecasting as an operations management tool in a medical examiner's office. 2007 Annual meeting of the National Association of Medical Examiners, October 12 – October 17, 2007, Savannah, Georgia.

Abstract Presentations and Publications - 6

32. Bailes J, Omalu BI. Spectrum of Consequences of Sports-Related Mild Traumatic Brain Injury. 2008 annual meeting of the American Academy of Neurological Surgeons, September 8, Phoenix, Arizona.
33. Bailes JE, Omalu B: Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy: Autopsy analysis in professional and contact sport athletes. Presented at: American Academy of Neurological Surgery 71st annual meeting, West Palm Beach, Florida, November 2009.
34. Omalu B, Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy: My Understanding of What We Can do Moving Forward. 13th Annual Society for Brain Mapping and Therapeutics. Miami, Florida, April 9th, 2016.
35. Omalu B, CTE and FDDNP: Blast and Non-Blast Variants. 13th Annual Society for Brain Mapping and Therapeutics. Miami, Florida, April 9th, 2016.
36. Omalu B, Chronic Traumatic Encephalopathy, Conformational Intelligence and the Law. April 23, 2017. Association of Defense Trial Attorneys, 2017 Annual Meeting, April 19-23, 2017, Monterey, California.

Internet, Newspaper and Newsletter Articles and Publications

1. Guest View: Autopsy of George Floyd did not reveal the truth. Stockton Record, Opinion, June 13, 2020. <https://www.recordnet.com/opinion/20200613/guest-view-autopsy-of-george-floyd-did-not-reveal-truth>
2. It's time to stop fooling ourselves about the harm of heading a football. Daily Mail, October 28, 2019. <https://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-7347433/Dr-Bennet-Omalu-says-contact-sports-banned-Australia.html>.
3. CTE Discoverer: We Shouldn't Be Surprised That Aaron Hernandez Had CTE. Op-Ed Contribution, Fortune.com, September 26, 2017. <http://fortune.com/2017/09/26/bennet-omalu-cte-aaron-hernandez/?iid=sr-link1>

4. Concussions and NFL: How the name CTE came about. CNN, Political Op-Eds/ Social Commentary Contribution. December 22, 2015.
5. Don't Let Kids Play Football. New York Times Op-Ed Contribution, December 7, 2015.
6. Founder, <http://www.Neo-Forenxis.com>, an internet medico-legal consulting and autopsy service company, September 2006.
7. Ionescu DN, Janssen JK, Omalu BI. A 49-year-old white woman found dead in her bed. Clinical pathology case of the month, Department of Pathology, University of Pittsburgh. <http://path.upmc.edu/casemonth/cp-casemonth.html>, November 2004, Case 407, Forensic Toxicology.
8. Omalu B, A forensic perspective of suicide. Coroner's Gazette, Allegheny County Coroner's Office: 2000 June; 6:4-8.
9. Dr. Bennet Omalu, Sacrament of marriage protective factor against suicide, Commentary, Pittsburgh Catholic Newspaper; Page 5, Friday, February 20, 2004
10. Bennet I. Omalu, MD, MPH, Announcing Beta-Amyloid Precursor Protein Immunohistochemistry for the Forensic Pathology Practice. A newsletter circulated to all members of the National Association of Medical Examiners, March 2004.

PART 3: COURT TESTIMONIES

CRIMINAL CASES

NOTE: I began keeping records in June 2009. I do not have records from 1999 to 2009, a period of ten years.

1. The People of the State of California vs. Amera Khalid Addi. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial, June 4, 2009. LF010386.
2. The People of the State of California vs. Gerardo Antonio Orozco, Jose Jesus Gomez, Steven Mickey Alvarado. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing, June 8, 2009. SF111174.
3. The People of the State of California vs. Rammel Barao, Vandell Johnson, Jr. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. May 28, 2009. SF111178.
4. The People of the State of California vs. Gabriel Isidore Olivarez, Ruben Carrillo. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. June 24, 2009. SF111555.
5. The People of the State of California vs. Terrance Graham. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. July 20, 2009. SF111544.
6. The People of the State of California vs. Melissa Huckabee. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. July 21, 2009. DA# 2535.
7. The People of the State of California vs. Chanreasmey Prum, Rattany Uy, Michael Andrew Garduno, Deandre Cole. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. August 4, 2009. SF107288.
8. The People of the State of California vs. Raymond Lee Dale. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. August 5, 2009. MM118508.
9. The People of the State of California vs. Anthony Santos Mejorado, Issac Joseph Mejorado. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. August 25, 2009. SF111696.
10. The People of the State of California vs. Daniel Seth Maciel, Jaime Ledezma Baro, Travis Leon Carter, Debbie Rosemarie Perez, Roy Allen Thierry. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. September 18, 2009. SF105792.
11. The People of the State of California vs. Dejon Whitfield, Djuane Hicks, Edward Adams. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. September 23, 2009. DA# 2550.

12. The People of the State of California vs. Jesse Refugio Tellez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. October 15, 2009. SF112270.
13. The People of the State of California vs. Sidney Kelley, David Depron, Erica Crystal Vergara, Amanda Nicole Newitt. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. October 20, 2009. SF107969.
14. The People of the State of California vs. Terry Lynn Herron. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. October 28, 2009. SF112494.
15. The People of the State of California vs. Mario Pena. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. November 4, 2009. MF031224.
16. The People of the State of California vs. Jorge Morgan, Robert Anthony Plunkett-Morgan. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. November 19, 2009. SF112590.
17. The People of the State of California vs. Jeffrey Haworth. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. January 5, 2010. SF112033.
18. The People of the State of California vs. Joel Ladon Lewis, Gerell Lee Whatley, Delisa Rochelle Bryant. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. January 22, 2010. SF110732.
19. The People of the State of California vs. Verra Torres. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. January 27, 2010. DA# 2571.
20. The People of the State of California vs. Richard Tihomir Lukic. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. February 3, 2010. SF113247.
21. The People of the State of California vs. Gabriel Isidore Olivarez, Ruben Carrillo. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. February 18, 2010. SF111555.
22. The People of the State of California vs. Jose Jesus Perez, Jose Gutierrez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Preliminary Hearing. February 19, 2010. SF113004.
23. The State of Nevada vs. Victor Olusegun Fakoya. Clark County District Court, Nevada. Trial. February 24, 2010. 08F22346X/C249790.
24. The People of the State of California vs. Anthony Adell Hubbard. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Preliminary Hearing. March 2, 3, 2010. SF113328.

25. The People of the State of California vs. Gerardo Antonio Orozco, Jose Jesus Gomez, Steven Mickey Alvarado. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Trial. March 10, 2010. SF111174.
26. Commonwealth of Virginia vs. Elmer Jonathan Midence. Circuit Court of Fairfax County, Virginia. Trial. March 11, 2010. FE-2009-0000914.
27. The People of the State of California vs. Ghanem Valdimar Elsumeri. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. March 23, 2010. SF113429.
28. The People of the State of California vs. Michael Dwayne Mau, Johnny Joseph Martinez, Elvis Mendoza, Cecilia Naomi Colon, Maria De La Luz Martinez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. March 28, 2010. SF113131.
29. The People of the State of California vs. Leopoldo Carranza. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. March 28, 2010. SF113697.
30. The People of the State of California vs. Baljit Singh. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. April 7, 2010. SF113711.
31. The People of the State of California vs. Antonio Perez Ford. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. May 12, 2010. SF106558.
32. The People of the State of California vs. James Washington. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento, California. Trial. May 18, 2010. 08F04720.
33. The People of the State of California vs. Jose Rodriguez Cardenas, Ramon Enriquez Mendez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. May 20, 2010. SF106859.
34. The People of the State of California vs. Arthur Carlos Garcia. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. May 26, 2010. SF107299.
35. The People of the State of California vs. Junior Barrasa. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. June 2, 2010. SF113295.
36. The People of the State of California vs. Percy Lamonte Camel. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. June 8, 2010. SF114327.
37. The People of the State of California vs. Ricardo David Tabios. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. July 13, 2010. SF112508.
38. The People of the State of California vs. David Leon Lagrimas. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. July 14, 2010. SF114042.

39. The People of the State of California vs. Rammel Barao, Vandell Johnson, Jr. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. August 3, 2010. SF111178.
40. The People of the State of California vs. Jose Luis Lopez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. August 9, 2010. SF114511.
41. The People of the State of California vs. Siphanna Touch, Dinunn Chan. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. August 30, 2010. SF114812.
42. The People of the State of California vs. Robert Alexis Turner, Allen John Periman, Valerie Nessler. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. September 8, 2010. SF114626.
43. The People of the State of California vs. Patrick John Forrester. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. September 14, 2010. SF114825.
44. The People of the State of California vs. Leopoldo Carranza. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. September 28, 2010. SF113697.
45. The People of the State of California vs. Jose Jesus Perez, Jose Gutierrez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. October 1, 2010. SF113004.
46. The People of the State of California vs. Mitchell Barron. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. October 12, 2010. SF114979.
47. The People of the State of California vs. Kevin Harrison. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. October 18, 2010. SF115281.
48. The People of the State of California vs. Maria Colunga and Elias Armenta. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. October 28, 2010. SF111623.
49. The People of the State of California vs. Jose Antonio Vega. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. October 29, 2010. SF115481.
50. The People of the State of California vs. Patrick Devora. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. November 1, 2010. SF115194.
51. The People of the State of California vs. Nicholas Ferrell Emmett. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento, California. Preliminary Hearing. November 5, 2010. 09F04994.
52. The People of the State of California vs. Michael Dwayne Mau, Johnny Joseph Martinez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. November 9, 2010. SF113131.

53. The People of the State of California vs. Douglas Andre Thomas, Jr. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. November 19, 2010. SF114273.
54. The People of the State of California vs. Gregory Michael Rice. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. November 30, 2010. SF114606.
55. The People of the State of California vs. Jesse Refugio Tellez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. December 1, 2010. SF112270.
56. The State of Nevada vs Victor Olusegun Fakoya. Clark County District Court, Clark County, Nevada. Trial. December 6, 7, 2010. 08F22346X/C249790.
57. The People of the State of California vs. Marco Antonio Rios. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. December 29, 2010. SF115976.
58. The People of the State of California vs. Demario Josh Langford. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. January 3, 2011. SF115727.
59. The People of the State of California vs. Tiffany Ann Holmes. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. January 18, 2011. SF115318.
60. The People of the State of California vs. Anthony Paul Acosta. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. January 24, 2011. SF115873.
61. The People of the State of California vs. Alexander Suliven. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. January 24, 2011. SF115230.
62. The People of the State of California vs. Baljit Singh. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. February 3, 8, 2011. SF113711.
63. The People of the State of California vs. Michael Sokkhorm May, Kaller Sam, Ron Korm, Jereme Sin, Allen Phalit, Eddi Yam, Savann Rang and Ly Jan So. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. February 9, 2011. DA#2598.
64. The People of the State of California vs. Edgar Jose Canseco. Superior Court of California, Count of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. March 1, 2011. SF115887.
65. The People of the State of California vs. Alphonze Fitzhugh. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. March 3, 2011. DA#2632.

66. The People of the State of California vs. Angelo Marcus Gonzales, Lionzo Angel Villarreal. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. March 14, 2010. SF115628.
67. The People of the State of California vs. Noah Eugene Duenas. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. Preliminary Hearing. March 22, 2011. SF116082.
68. The People of the State of California vs. Benjamin Serratos III. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing, March 28, 2011. SF115116.
69. The People of the State of California vs. Richard Tihomir Lukic. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. March 29, 2011. SF113247.
70. The People of the State of California vs. Genaro Torres Jr. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. April 7, 2011. DA# 2638.
71. The People of the State of California vs. Bobby Suriyan. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. April 22, 2011. SF115112.
72. The People of the State of California vs. Jose Rodriguez Cardenas. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. April 27, 2011. SF106859.
73. The Commonwealth of Virginia vs. Antonio B. Rueda [AKA: Antonio Barron]. Floyd County Circuit Court, Virginia. Trial. May 5, 2011. CR10-09.
74. The People of the State of California vs. Brandon Cole Lagorio. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. May 9, 2011. LF012214.
75. The People of the State of California vs. John Joseph Lydon. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. May 9, 2011. SF115784.
76. The People of the State of California vs. Ignacio Felix. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. May 16, 2011. SF116259.
77. The People of the State of California vs. Demario Josh Langford. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. May 17, 2011. SF115727.
78. The People of the State of California vs. Georgina Nunez, Hamid Abid Flores. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. June 6, 2011. SF117178.
79. The People of the State of California vs. Patrick John Forrester. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. June 17, 21, 2011. SF114825.
80. The People of the State of California vs. Robert Alexis Turner, Allen John Periman, Valerie Nessler. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. June 30, 2011. SF114626.

81. The People of the State of California vs. David Leon Lagrimas. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. July 21, 2011. SF114042.
82. Commonwealth of Virginia v. Stephanie Renee Scates. Circuit Court of the County of Pittsylvania, Virginia. Trial. July 25, 2011. CR10000525-00/CR10000850-00.
83. The People of the State of California vs. Jose Antonio Valle. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. August 2, 2011. SF116354.
84. The People of the State of California vs. Jose Antonio Vega. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. August 17, 2011. SF115481.
85. The People of the State of California vs. Gerardo Antonio Orozco, Jose Jesus Gomez, Steven Mickey Alvarado. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. September 1, 2011. SF111174.
86. The People of the State of California vs. Courtney Brown. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury Testimony. September 12, 2011. SP07-42491.
87. The People of the State of California vs. Howard Daniel Smith. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. September 20, 2011. SF117208.
88. The People of the State of California vs. Alberto Francisco Lara, Issiah Flores, Aurelio Espinoza, Jr. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. September 21, 2011. SF116240.
89. The People of the State of California vs. Patricia Lopez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. September 26, 2011. SF116883.
90. The State of Maryland vs. David Bolding. Circuit Court for Prince George's County, Maryland. Trial. October 13, 2011; October 17, 2011. 101221X.
91. The People of the State of California vs. Djuane Nunley, Dorjan Lyndell and Marcus McCliman. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. November 14, 2011. SF118124.
92. The State of Nevada vs. Cody Brian Wallace. Justice Court of Walker River Township, County of Lyon, State of Nevada. Preliminary Hearing. October 16, 2011. 10 CR 00385 3H
93. The People of the State of California vs. Luciano Michael Mejia. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. November 28, 2011. SF117784.
94. The People of the State of California vs. Angelo Marcus Gonzales, Lionzo Angel Villarreal. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. December 9, 2011. SF115628.
95. The Commonwealth of Virginia vs. Junior Kamper Spradlin. In the Circuit Court of Washington County, Virginia. Trial. December 13, 2011. CR11-594.

96. The People of the State of California vs. Bianca Armstead. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. December 15, 2011. SF116605.
97. The People of the State of California vs. Xavier Spivey, Stedviano Mayes. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. December 15, 2011. 11-24963/GJ-2011-4013055.
98. The People of the State of California vs. Michael Harmon. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento, California. Trial. December 19, 2011. 11F06107.
99. The People of the State of California vs. Aushua Mcduff-Brown. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. December 20, 2011. SF118629.
100. The People of the State of California vs. Junior Barrasa. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. December 23, 2011. SF113295.
101. The People of the State of California vs. Gonzalo Riquelme, Miguel Valle. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. January 3, 2012. SF118647.
102. The People of the State of California vs. Howard Lamont Eady. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. January 9, 2012. SF117609.
103. The People of the State of California vs. Fernando Valdez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. January 19, 2012. SF115526.
104. The People of the State of California vs. Donald Lee Wilson. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. January 23, 2012/March 1, 2012/March 5, 2012. SF118090.
105. The People of the State of California vs. Noah Duenas. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. February 2, 2012. SF116082 (A).
106. The State of Nevada vs. Lisanewerk Gebresilassie. Las Vegas Justice Court, Clark County, Las Vegas, Nevada. Preliminary Hearing. February 8, 2012. 11F17023X.
107. The People of the State of California vs. Benjamin Serrotos, III. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. February 15, 2012. SF115116.
108. The People of the State of California vs. Anthony Paul Acosta. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. February 28, 2012. SF118511.
109. The People of the State of California vs. Eddie Sandoval Lopez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. February 29, 2012. SF119144.
110. The People of the State of California vs. Feliciano Lopez and Alajandro Sanchez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. March 2, 2012. S010-09651.

111. The People of the State of California vs. Dawson Andrew McGehee. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. March 28, 2012. SF118835.
112. The People of the State of California vs. Jason Ross Gilley. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. April 16, 2012. SF118737.
113. The People of the State of California vs. Rebecca Mendoza. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. April 17, 2012. SF119652.
114. The People of the State of California vs. Devon Omar Epps. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. April 24, 2012. SF119095.
115. The People of the State of California vs. Robert Alexis Turner, Allen John Periman, Valerie Nessler. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. May 2, 2012. SF114626.
116. The People of the State of California vs. Jonathan Casas. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. May 14, 2012. SF119416.
117. The People of the State of California vs. Edgar Canseco, Emmanuel Mendoza. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. June 1, 2012. SF115887.
118. The People of the State of California vs. Richard Gonzalez, Jr. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. June 27, 2012. SF119941.
119. The People of the State of California vs. Tammi Harris. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. June 27, 2012. SF117439.
120. The People of the State of California vs. Alberto Lara, Issiah Flores, Aurelio Espinoza, Jr. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Jury Trial. August 8, 2012. SF116240.
121. The People of the State of California vs. Link Rhodes, III. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Preliminary Hearing. July 18, 2012. SF120193.
122. The People of the State of California vs. Jose Antonio Vega. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Jury Trial. August 23, 2012. SF115481.
123. The People of the State of California vs. Demetrius Anderson. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Grand Jury. August 23, 2012. SP12-01979.
124. The People of the State of California vs. Manuel Guzman. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento. Jury Trial. August 30, 2012. IIFO5045.
125. The People of the State of California vs. Robert Antonio Barnes, Carlos Alberto Hernandez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Jury Trial. September 7, 2012. SF117037.

126. The People of the State of California vs. Ashik Ali Zane. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Preliminary Hearing. September 10, 2012. SF118453.
127. The People of the State of California vs. Tushambi Evans and Jamela Evans. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. September 12, 2012. SF119970.
128. The People of the State of California vs. Terrell Lamont Washington and Link Rhodes. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. October 2, 2012. SP12-10681.
129. The People of the State of California vs. Aushua Mcduff-Brown. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. October 4, 2012. SF118629.
130. The People of the State of California vs. Stephen Carriero. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. October 15, 2012. TP12-04806.
131. The People of the State of California vs. Djuane Nunley, Durjan Lyndell Daniels and Marcus Mccliman. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. October 31, 2012. SF118124.
132. The People of the State of California vs. Dawson Andrew Mcgehee. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. November 8, 2012. SF118835.
133. The State of Nevada vs. Kevin Lee Travis. Justice's Court of New River Township, County of Churchill, State of Nevada. Preliminary Hearing. November 9, 2012. 12-CR-00041.
134. The People of the State of California vs. Bobby Suriyan. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. December 4, 2012. SF120760.
135. The State of Nevada vs. Robert Schnueringer, Zach Kelsey, and Andrue Jefferson. Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada. County of Washoe. Trial. December 10, 2012. WCSO WC12-001241.
136. The People of the State of California vs. Yor Xiong. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. December 11, 2012. SF120774.
137. The People of the State of California vs. Devon Omar Epps. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. December 20, 2012. SF119095.
138. The People of the State of California vs. Isaac Martinez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. December 20, 2012. SO11-21376.
139. The People of the State of California vs. John Joseph Lydon. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. January 16, 2013. SF115784.
140. The People of the State of California vs. Anthony Santos Mejorado, Issac Joseph Mejorado. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. February 6, 2013. SF111696.

141. The State of Nevada vs. Diego Nochebuena. Eight Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada. Motion Hearing. February 28, 2013. C-11-270267-1.
142. The People of the State of California vs. Stedvieno Mayes, Xavier Spivey and Shameka Evans. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. March 5, 2013. SF119150.
143. The People of the State of California vs. Brandon Riberal, Raymond Vallis, Rocky Riberal, Vincente Yanez, Carlos Zendejas. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. March 11, 2013. SP12-11070.
144. The People of the State of California vs. Jay Loren Prater. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. March 25, 2013. SF120867.
145. The People of the State of California vs. Otilio Garcia. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. March 26, 2013. SO12-28688.
146. The People of the State of California vs. Alfredo Reyes Reyes. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. April 9, 2013. S082-01452.
147. The People of the State of California vs. Charlie Dumlao. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. April 10, 2013. SF121232.
148. The People of the State of California vs. Michael Sokkhorm Muy, Kailler Sam, Ron Korm. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. April 25, 2013. SF116876.
149. The People of the State of California vs. James Elron Mings. Superior Court of California, County of Yolo, California. Jury Trial. May 7, 2013. 13-0828.
150. The People of the State of California vs. Oscar Gaspar. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento, California. Motion Hearing. May 22, 2013. 11F05744.
151. Commonwealth of Virginia v. Vanesa Patricio Cruz. The Circuit Court for Loudoun County, Leesburg, Virginia. Jury Trial. May 29 and 30, 2013. CR23981.
152. People of the State of California vs. Angelo Dunya Wright. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento, California. Jury Trial. June 10, 2013. 11F07773.
153. The People of the State of California vs. Oscar Gaspar. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento, California. Jury Trial. June 18, 2013. 11F05744.
154. The People of the State of California vs. Tushambi Evans and Jamela Evans. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Motion Hearing. June 24, 2013. SF119970.
155. The State of Nevada v. Paul Mathew Revell. Second Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, County of Washoe, Reno, Nevada. Discovery Motion Hearing. August 9, 2013. CR12-1874.

156. Yolo County Grand Jury, California, Samuel Stone, #A12-0691, Office of the District Attorney, Yolo County, Woodland, California. Grand Jury Testimony. August 20, 2013.
157. The People of the State of California vs. Otilio Lee Garcia. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. September 12, 2013. SF125241.
158. The People of the State of California vs. Jason Ross Gilley. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. September 13, 2013. SF118737.
159. The People of the State of California vs. Percy Lamonte Camel. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. September 27, 2013. SF114327.
160. The People of the State of California vs. Percy Lamonte Camel. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. October 4, 2013. SF114327.
161. The People of the State of California vs. Anthony Nabor Orosco. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. October 8, 2013. SF123417.
162. The People of the State of California vs. Edgar Frayre. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. October 9, 2013. SP13-31815.
163. The People of the State of California vs. Tushambi Evans and Jamela Evans. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. October 24, 25, 2013; November 18, 2013. SF119970.
164. The People of the State of California vs. Miguel Araiza, Jr. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. November 26, 2013. SF119827.
165. The People of the State of California vs. Bobby Suriyan. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Trial. December 4, 2013. SF120760.
166. Commonwealth of Virginia v. Vanesa Patricio Cruz. The Circuit Court for Loudoun County, Leesburg, Virginia. Jury Trial. December 19, 20, 2013. CR23981.
167. The People of the State of California vs. Miguel Flores. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. January 6, 2014. SF124973.
168. State of Nevada vs. Patrick Cody McCormick. Fourth Judicial District of the State of Nevada in and for the County of Elko, Nevada. Evidentiary Hearing. January 7, 2014. CR-FP-95-6248.
169. The People of the State of California vs. Jesse Leon Helm. Superior Court of California, County of San Bernardino, Victorville Superior Court, California. Preliminary Hearing. January 9, 2014. FV11201162.
170. The People of the State of California vs. Otilio Lee Garcia. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. February 25, 2014. SF125241.

171. State of Nevada vs. Leonardo Cardoza. In the Justice Court of Carson Township in and for Carson City, State of Nevada, Carson City, Nevada. Jury Trial. February 27, 2014. 13 CR 00059 1B.
172. The People of the State of California vs. Charlie Dumlao. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. February 28, 2014. SF121232.
173. The People of the State of California vs. Brandon Rocky Riberal, Raymond Valles, Rocky Riberal, Vincente Yanez and Carlos Zendejas. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. March 18, 2014. SF123374.
174. The People of the State of California vs. Christopher Robinson. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Preliminary Hearing. March 21, 2014. SF126631.
175. The People of the State of California vs. Stephen James Rodriguez, Matthew Ornelas and Herbis Sanchez Saucedo. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. March 26, 2014. SF125294.
176. The People of the State of California vs. Michael McKuin. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Grand Jury Hearing. March 27, 2014. SO13-00014.
177. The People of the State of California vs. Joshua Adam Franklin. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. March 27, 2014. SF124959.
178. The People of the State of California vs. Juan Julius Barnes, Terrance Lee Adams and Deandre Lamont Adams. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. April 1, 2014. SF124679.
179. The People of the State of California vs. Jerome Sidney Deavila. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. April 3, 2014. SF123201.
180. The People of the State of California vs. Tammi Harris. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. April 9, 2013. SF117439.
181. The People of the State of California vs. Yvonne Nichole Gallardo. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. April 14, 2014. SF125711.
182. The People of the State of California vs. Quentin Paul Stone. Superior Court of California, Yolo County, California. Jury Trial. May 6, 2014; May 15, 2014. 13003357.
183. The People of the State of California vs. Sergio Reyes. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento, California. Jury Trial. May 7, 2014. 13F07721.
184. The People of the State of California vs. Matthew Ornelas and Herbis Sanchez Saucedo. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. May 9, 2014. SF125294.

185. The People of the State of California vs. Derrick Ware, Dameon Spragans and Robert McNeally. Superior Court of California, County of Contra Costa, California. Jury Trial. May 15, 2014. 5110797-8.
186. The People of the State of California vs. John Sylvester Collier, III. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. May 16, 2014. SF125355.
187. The People of the State of California vs. Eric Mitchell. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento, California. Jury Trial. May 21, 2014. 13FO5850.
188. The People of the State of California vs. Zane Ali Ashik. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. August 8, 2014. SF118453.
189. The People of the State of California vs. Dwight Wilson Slay, Jr. and Latima Denise Coleman. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. August 19, 2014; August 26, 2014. SF127718.
190. The People of the State of California vs. Bobby Sherell Miller and Kyren Nicodemus Nicholson. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. August 20, 2014. SF127084.
191. The People of the State of California vs. David Plan and Brandon Gann. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. September 3, 2014. SF122517.
192. The People of the State of California vs. Rebecca Mendoza. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. September 19, 2014. SF119652.
193. The People of the State of California vs. Gary Miguel. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento, California. Jury Trial. October 3 and 6, 2014. 13F03791.
194. The People of the State of California vs. Christopher Robinson. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. October 14, 2014. SF126631.
195. The People of the State of California vs. Juan Julius Barnes and Deandre Lamont Adams. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. October 17, 2014. SF124679.
196. The People of the State of California vs. Christopher Emery, Steve Schleimer, Joseph Dibartolomeo and Brian Ice. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. October 27, 2014. SO13-23454.
197. The People of the State of California vs. Longino Lamort Tolefree. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. October 28, 2014. SF126699.
198. The State of Nevada vs. Paul Mathew Revell. Second Judicial District Court, State of Nevada, County of Washoe. Jury Trial. November 13 and 19, 2014. CR12-1874/D03.

199. The People of the State of California vs. Robert Thomas. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. November 14, 2014. SF127496.
200. The People of the State of California vs. Nicholas Medina. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. November 20, 2014. SF127256.
201. State of Nevada vs. Brittany Michelle Paugh. In the Justice Court of Carson Township and for Carson City, State of Nevada. Sentencing Hearing. December 30, 2014. 14 CR 00017 1B.
202. The People of the State of California vs. Jorge Aceves-Cortez. Superior Court of California, County of Kern, California. Jury Trial. January 12, 13, 2015. BF151070A.
203. The People of the State of California vs. Francisco Javier Gonzalez Rivera. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. February 3, 2015. SF129196.
204. The State of Nevada vs. Tatiana Leibel. In the Ninth Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada in and for the County of Douglas, Nevada. Jury Trial. February 4, 2015. 14-CR-0062.
205. The People of the State of California vs. Coleen Iva Marie Torres. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. March 3, 2015. SF125122.
206. The People of the State of California vs. Brian Michael Hrenko. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. March 18, 2015. SF125618.
207. The People of the State of California vs. Kenneth Charles Stringfellow. Superior Court of California, County of Plumas, California. Jury Trial. March 30, 2015. F13-00929.
208. The People of the State of California vs Keith Darnell Denegal, Jr. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. California. Preliminary Hearing. April 6, 2015. SF129019.
209. The People of the State of California vs Yor Xiong. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. April 7, 2015. SF120774.
210. The People of the State of California vs Charlie Srey. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. April 13, 2015. SF127198.
211. The People of the State of California vs Terrance Jerome Boone, Christon Williams Clark Jones. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. April 14, 2015. SF129328.
212. The People of the State of California vs. Zachary Hurlburt-Erhardt. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury Hearing. May 7, 2015. MP14-25661.
213. The People of the State of California vs. Bryan Scott and Valentina Ann Paz. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. May 12, 2015. SP14-00215.

214. The People of the State of California vs. Juan Cristobal Sanchez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. May 21, 2015. SO14-17957.
215. The State of Nebraska vs. Brittney Pryce. District Court of Custer County, Nebraska. Deposition. May 29, 2016 and July 1, 2016. CR14-18.
216. The People of the State of California vs. Aaron Kajaun Mckenzie. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. June 8, 2015. SP12-10681.
217. The People of the State of California vs. Anthony Nabor Orosco. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. June 17, 2015. SP13-09851.
218. The People of the State of California vs. Robert Lee White. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. June 30, 2015. SP14-29281.
219. The People of the State of California vs. Fabian Scrivens. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. July 8 and 9, 2015. SP12-30066.
220. The People of the State of California vs. Eugene Gaines and Derrick McDowell. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. August 12, 2015. SP15-05441.
221. The State of Mississippi vs. Patricia Redman. In the Circuit Court of Desoto County, Mississippi. Jury Trial. August 20, 2015. CR2014-0604GCD.
222. The People of the State of California vs. Richard Howard Watkins. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. August 21, 2015. MP14-07142.
223. The People of the State of California vs. Anthony Blackowl. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento, California. Jury Trial. September 1, 2015. 12FO5374.
224. The People of the State of California vs. Alfredo Reyes Reyes. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. October 21, 2015. SO82-01452.
225. The People of the State of California vs. John Wilburn. Superior Court of California, County of Kern, California. Jury Trial, November 2-3, 2015. BF150017A.
226. The People of the State of California vs. Grant Maurice Lavender. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. January 11, 2015. SP15-33905.
227. The People of the State of California vs. Andy Hem. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. January 13, 2016. SP14-37451.
228. The People of the State of California vs. Leo Avita. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Grand Jury. January 13, 2016. SP14-25269.
229. The State of Nevada vs. Cody Brian Wallace. The Third Judicial District Court of the State of Nevada, County of Lyon. Jury Trial. February 15, 2016. CR 7960.

230. The People of the State of California vs. Ralph Hauerta Gamboa, Jesus Rodriguez and Sirenia Alcauter. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Preliminary Hearing. February 24, 2016. SP15-23069.
231. The People of the State of California vs. Christopher Lee Emery, Brian Andrew Ice, Stephen Charles Schleimer and Joseph Anthony Dibartolomeo. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. February 26, 2016. SO13-23454.
232. The People of the State of California vs. Longino Lamort Tolefree. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Jury Trial. March 3, 2016. MP14-01081.
233. The People of the State of California vs. Salvador Alexander Castro, II and Joseph Anthony Castro. Superior Court of San Joaquin County, California. Jury Trial. March 16, 2016. SP15-19945.
234. The People of the State of California vs. Shaun Terriel Perkins. Superior Court of San Joaquin County, California. Preliminary Hearing. March 21, 2016.
235. The People of the State of California vs. Grant Maurice Lavender. Superior Court of San Joaquin County, California. Jury Trial. April 5, 2016. SP15-33905.
236. The People of the State of California vs. Darnell Leshawn White and John Doe. Superior Court of San Joaquin County, California. Preliminary Hearing. April 18, 2016. SP15-40792.
237. The People of the State of California vs. Zachary Hurlburt Erhardt. Superior Court of San Joaquin County, California. Jury Trial. April 29, 2016. CR-2015-4095760.
238. The People of the State of California vs. Bryan Scott Cook. Superior Court of San Joaquin County, California. Jury Trial. May 5, 2016. SP14-00215.
239. The People of the State of California vs. Darnell Leshawn White. Superior Court of San Joaquin County, California, Jury Trial. July 5, 2016. SP15-40792.
240. The People of the State of California vs. Jorge Melchor Castro. Superior Court of the State of California, Count of Riverside, California, Jury Trial. July 12, 2016. INF1401570.
241. The People of the State of California vs. Bobby Sherell Miller and Kyren Nicodemus Nicholson. Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Joaquin, California, Jury Trial. July 13, 2016. SP14-06371.
242. The People of the State of California vs. Derrick Allen Brown. Superior Court of California, County of Riverside, California, Jury Trial. July 20, 21, 2016. RIF1400959.
243. The People of the State of California vs. Nicholas Medina. Superior Court of the State of California, Jury Trial. August 9, 2016. SP14-8019.

244. The People of the State of California vs. Sarah Josephine Zavala. Superior Court of the State of California, Preliminary Hearing. August 9, 2016. SP16-11551.
245. The People of the State of California vs. Terrance Jerome Boone and Christon Williams Clark Jones. Superior Court of the State of California, San Joaquin County. Jury Trial. August 19, 2016. TP14-37534.
246. The State of Nebraska vs. Brittney Pryce. District Court of Custer County, Nebraska. Jury Trial, August 24, 2016. CR14-18.
247. The People of the State of California vs. Michael McKuin. Superior Court of the State of California, San Joaquin County. Jury Trial. August 26, 2016. SO13-00014.
248. The People of the State of California vs. Robert Baguindo. Superior Court of the State of California, San Joaquin County. Preliminary Hearing. September 8, 2016. SP16-19073.
249. The People of the State of California vs. Randy Howard Francis. Superior Court of the State of California, San Joaquin County. Jury Trial. October 4, 2016. SP15-09500.
250. The People of the State of California vs. Darnell Deangelo Dorsey. Superior Court of the State of California, Yolo County. Jury Trial. October 17, 2016. 14000394.
251. The People of the State of California vs. Jorge Melchor Castro. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Riverside. Jury Trial. October 26, 2016. INF1401570.
252. The People of the State of California vs. Sarath Lon. Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Joaquin. Grand Jury. November 16, 2016. SP16-21917.
253. The People of the State of California vs. Longino Lamort Tolefree. Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Joaquin. Jury Trial. November 29, 2016. MP14-01081.
254. The People of the State of California vs. Marilyn Jean Gibson. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento. Jury Trial. December 22, 2016. 16MI010914.
255. The People of the State of California vs. Rocky Allen Overturf. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Preliminary Hearing. February 2, 2017. EP16-01034.
256. The People of the State of California vs. Leon Carlyn Mayo. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Preliminary Hearing. February 6, 2017. SP16-18157.
257. The People of the State of California vs. Robert Lee White. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Jury Trial. February 17, 2017. SP14-29281.
258. The People of the State of California vs. Vesan Jordan Sem. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Preliminary Hearing. March 20, 2017. SO16-09783.

259. The People of the State of California vs. Kenneth Vanderford and Kevin Etherton. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Preliminary Hearing. March 27, 2017. LP16-07073.
260. The People of the State of California vs. Andrew Loren Sanchez. Superior Court of California, County of Merced. Jury Trial. April 11, 2017. 15CR-03437.
261. The People of the State of California vs. Andy Hem. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Jury Trial. May 9, 2017. SP14-37451.
262. The People of the State of California vs. Joel Lewis. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Jury Trial. May 24, 2017. SP08-55867.
263. The Commonwealth of Pennsylvania vs. Kenneth Reeves. In the Court of Common Pleas of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Jury Trial. May 30, 2017. CC 201501958.
264. The People of the State of California vs. James Philip Valadez. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Jury Trial. June 14, 2017. SP16-13114.
265. The People of the State of California vs. Juancarlos Villalpando-Lua and Guillermo Ivan Ibarra. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin. Jury Trial. August 25, 2017. SP15-28354.
266. The People of the State of California vs. Jamal Faulkner. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Preliminary Hearing. September 8, 2017. TP15-06732.
267. The People of the State of California vs. Richard Howard Watkins. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Jury Trial. September 21, 2017. MP14-07142.
268. The People of the State of California vs. Gina Nicole Bailey, FCR318645. Superior Court of California, County of Solano, Jury Trial. November 16, 2017 and December 1, 2017. DA No. F155224.
269. The People of the State of California vs. Leon Carlyn Mayo. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Jury Trial. December 7, 2017. SP16-18157.
270. The People of the State of California vs. Jamal Faulkner. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Jury Trial. December 8, 2017. TP15-06732.
271. The People of the State of California vs. Ereik Williams and Breonia Lynette Campbell. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Preliminary Hearing. December 18, 2017. SP17-12865.
272. The People of the State of California vs. Alexis Roldan and Nicholas Andre Banles. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Preliminary Hearing. December 27, 2017. SP17-24957.
273. The People of California vs. David Kenneth Lee. Superior Court of California, County of Del Norte, Crescent City, California, Jury Trial. February 1, 2018. CRF17-9152.

274. The People of the State of California v. Kenneth Vanderford and Kevin Etherton. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, Preliminary Hearing. March 7, 2018.
275. The People of the State of California v. Israel Roman. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, Preliminary Hearing. April 11, 2018, SP17-16695.
276. The People of the State of California v. Donte Latraille Revels. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, Preliminary Hearing. April 12, 2018, SP16-3809.
277. The People of the State of California v. Ralph Hauerta Gamboa, Jesus Rogriguez and Sirenia Alcauter. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, Jury Trial. April 24, 2018, SP15-23269.
278. The People of the State of California v. Eugene Gaines and Derrick Emari. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, Jury Trial. June 20, 2018, SP15-05441.
279. The People of the State of California v. LaAndre Anthony Hale. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, Preliminary Hearing. October 9, 2018, SP15-39489.
280. The People of the State of California v. David Khouny Pech. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, Preliminary Hearing. October 15, 2018, SP17-33948.
281. The People of the State of California v. Arthur Dean Combs. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, Preliminary Hearing. October 23, 2018, SP17-32445.
282. The People of the State of California, Grand Jury, John Hampton, III, Deceased, Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California. March 13, 2019. SP11-26687.
283. The People of the State of California, Grand Jury, Daniel Tereso Stoutt Ibara, Jr. Deceased; Neftali Del Carmen Gonzalez Castaneda, Deceased, Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California. March 20, 2019. SP18-15839.
284. The People of the State of California vs. Jesse Adrian Esparza. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, April 4, 2019. Jury Trial. SP17-05986.
285. The People of the State of California vs. Donte Latraille Revels. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, May 1 and May 3, 2019. Jury Trial. SP16-38092.
286. The People of the State of California vs. Carlos Hernandez, Juan Del Mar Lopez et al. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, May 2, 2019. Jury Trial. Case No. SP17-23762.
287. The People of the State of California vs. Jimmie Lee Evans. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, May 23, 2019. Jury Trial. Case No. SP17-11875.
288. The People of the State of California vs. Jontell Jaymar Roots. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, August 21, 2019. Jury Trial. Case No. SP17-35282.

289. The People of the State of California. Grand Jury. San Joaquin County, Stockton, California. September 16, 2019. SP15-37123.
290. The People of the State of California vs. Chalsey Sapaipatuitui Maynard. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, September 18, 2019. Preliminary Hearing. Case No.: SP17-27704.
291. The People of the State of California vs. Clarence Keith Bailey. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, October 16, 2019. Jury Trial. Case No.: SP17-33283.
292. The People of the State of California vs. Raul Hyce. Superior Court of California, County of Sacramento, Sacramento, California, October 28, 2019. Jury Trial. Case No.: 16FEO22561.
293. The People of the State of California vs. Jesse Adrian Esparza. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, October 30, 2019. Jury Trial. Case No.: SP17-05986.
294. The People of the State of California vs. Brandon Dozier. Superior Court of California, County of Los Angeles, Pomona, California, December 16, 2019. Jury Trial. Case No.: KA114829.
295. The People of the State of California vs. Nicklos Andrew Zapata. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, December 17, 2019. Preliminary Hearing. Case No.: LP17-01069.
296. The People of the State of California vs. David Khouny Pech. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, February 11, 2020. Jury Trial. Case No.: SP17-33948.
297. The People of the State of California vs. Kenneth Vanderford and Kevin Etherton. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, February 14 and 19, 2020. Jury Trial. Case No.: LP16-07073.
298. The People of the State of California vs. Jorge Aceves-Cortez. Superior Court of California, County of Kern, Bakersfield, California, September 28, 2020. Brady Hearing. Case No.: BF151070A.
299. The People of the State of California vs. Mavrick William Fisher. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Lake, Lakeport, California, November 3, 2020. Case No.: CR955266.
300. The People of the State of California vs. Shaun Terriel Perkins. Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, October 19, 2021. Case No: SP15-32300.
301. The People of the State of California vs. James Peter Stancampiano. Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, October 25, 2021. Case No: TP10-06949.
302. The People of the State of California vs. Shaun Terriel Perkins. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California, January 25, 2022. Case No: SP15-32300.

303. The People of the State of California vs. Ryan Scott Blinston. Superior Court of California, County of Butte, Oroville, California. Trial, May 9, 2022. Case No.: 21CF02562.
304. The People of the State of California vs. Ray Cain, Jr. Superior Court of California, County of Tehama, Red Bluff, California. Trial, September 6, 2022. Case No.: 22CR493.
305. The People of the State of California vs. Tammy Sue Grogan-Robinson. Superior Court of the State of California for Lake County, Lakeport, California. Trial, November 3, 2022. Case No.: CR961579.
306. The People of the State of California vs. Hrach Grigoryan. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Los Angeles, California. Trial, February 21 and 22, 2023.
307. The People of the State of California vs. Dino Blackbear Lincoln, Corina Amanda Carrio, and Caytlin Marie Collicott. Superior Court of California, Mendocino County, Ukiah, California. Trial, May 8, 2023. Case No: 21CR02023-A.
308. The People of the State of California vs. Henry Hall. Superior Court of California in and for the City and County of San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Trial, September 8, 2023. Case No.: SCN 218468 MCN 10027848.
309. The People of the State of California, County of Amador vs. Jared Stephen Wilkinson. Superior Court of California, County of Amador, Jackson, California. Preliminary Hearing, November 14, 2023. Case No.: 22CR31709.
310. The People of the State of California, County of San Joaquin vs. Jesus Martinez, Daniel Maya, Salvador Enriquez Vega and Adrian Henry. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Stockton, California. Trial, May 7, 2024. Case No.: SP18-15839.

PART 4: COURT TESTIMONIES- CIVIL CASES

NOTE: I began keeping records in June 2009. I do not have records from 1999 to 2009, a period of ten years.

1. Matthew Hicks et al, Complaint, George Walden Vs. Norfolk Southern Railway Company. The Circuit Court of Kanawha County, File No.: 02-C-9500, West Virginia. December 4, 2007. 00-C-46-RI. Deposition.
2. Cathy Batton, Executrix of the Estate of Dewey Batton Vs. CSX Corporation, CSX Transportation, Inc., Seaboard System Railroad, Inc., Seaboard Coast Line Railroad Company, Chessie System, Inc. New Hanover County, The General Court of Justice, Superior Court Division, North Carolina. August 4, 2008. 7-CVS-4453. Deposition.
3. Cathy Batton, Executrix of the Estate of Dewey Batton Vs. CSX Corporation, CSX Transportation, Inc., Seaboard System Railroad, Inc., Seaboard Coast Line Railroad Company, Chessie System, Inc. The General Court of Justice, Superior Court Division, New Hanover County, North Carolina. February 23, 2009. 7-CVS-4453. Trial.
4. Robert T. Pritchard, Sr. and Elizabeth Ann Pritchard, his wife Vs. Dow Agro Sciences, a division of Dow Chemical Company, Southern Mill Creek Products of Ohio, and Risidex Corporation. United States District Court for the Western District of Pennsylvania. June 26, 2009. 07-CV-01621 (W.D. Pa.). Deposition.
5. Matthew Hicks et al, Complaint, George Walden Vs. Norfolk Southern Railway Company. The Circuit Court of Kanawha County, West Virginia. June 29, 2009. File No.: 02-C-9500. 00-C-46-RI. Deposition.
6. McConnell Vs. Dunfee et al. Philadelphia Court of Common Pleas, February Term, 2007, Pennsylvania. October 19, 2009. 001123. Trial.
7. Dolores J. Kennedy Vs. Ajax Magnethermic Corp, et al. Court of Common Pleas Cuyahoga County, Ohio. November 5, 2009. 595757. Deposition.
8. Clemmy L. Womack Vs. A.O. Smith Corporation et al. Court of Common Pleas Cuyahoga County, Ohio. November 5, 2009. 04-523048. Deposition.
9. Jody Lynn Scanlon Vs. Life Insurance Company of North America. United States District Court, Western District of Washington at Seattle. November 13, 2009. C08-0256-JCC. Summary Judgment.
10. George Wertz, Administrator of the Estate of Micahel Dolinskas Vs. Showe Management Corporation and Jeffersonville Green Limited Partnership. Common Pleas Court, Franklin County, Ohio. January 8, 2010. 08 CVH 11428. Deposition.
11. Dalton W. and Alice Faye Holler Vs. David W. Mallow. Court of Common Pleas Bedford County, Pennsylvania. January 16, 2010. 329-2008. Deposition.

12. Kevan Colledge and Casey Colledge Vs. David Mallow, Mallow Home Improvement, LLP. Court of Common Pleas Bedford County, Pennsylvania. January 16, 2010. 707-2008. Deposition.
13. Richard and Karen Roberts on behalf of the minor children Diedre Roberts and Delaney Roberts Vs. Marletta Salzman, Karen Pihakis et al. Court of Common Pleas of Allegheny County, Orphans Court Division, Pennsylvania. March 17, 2010. 09-326. Trial.
14. Laura K. Balombini, Personal Representative of the Estate of William E. Goddard, Deceased Vs. Adience, Inc., et al. Court of Common Pleas Cuyahoga County, Ohio. April 28, 2010. 674360. Deposition.
15. Marlene Seigfried, Executrix of the Estate of William Seigfried, and Marlene Seigfried in her own right Vs. Allegheny Ludlum Corporation, et al. United States District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania. April 30, 2010. MDL 875 [E.D. Pa. No. 2:09-cv-66150-ER]. Deposition.
16. Estate of Thomas Synder Vs. Adience, Inc., et al. Court of Common Pleas, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. May 28, 2010. 08-664830. Deposition.
17. Estate of Ross E. Hockemeyer Vs. Aqua Chem Inc., et al. Court of Common Pleas, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. May 28, 2010. 08-673791. Deposition.
18. Johana Azenas, Personal Representative of the Estate of Brianna Azenas Castillo Vs. Inova Healthcare Services d/b/a Inova Fairfax Hospital et al. Circuit Court for Fairfax County, Virginia. June 28, 2010. 2008-12969. Deposition.
19. Joann Reisinger, et al Vs. Dwight C. Holzhauser et al. Court of Common Pleas, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. August 9, 2010. 595346. Deposition.
20. Teresa Carretta, Individually and as Special Administratrix of the Estate of Alfred Carretta Vs. May Trucking Company. United States District Court, District of Southern Illinois. August 11, 2010. 09-158-MJR. Deposition.
21. Marlene Seigfried, Individually and as Executrix of the Estate of William Seigfried Vs. Allegheny Ludlum Corporation, et al. United States District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania. September 13, 2010. 2:09-cv-66150-ER. Deposition.
22. Florence King, Executrix of the Estate of John R. King, Deceased Vs. Crane Co.'s. Court of Common Pleas of Cuyahoga County, Ohio. September 13, 2010. CV-08-664120. Deposition.
23. David Earley, Timothy Wells and Tiffani Talbert, Administratrix of the Estate of Gerald Talbert Vs. Structural Group, Inc., Pullman Power, LLC, Ohio Power Company, American Electric Power Company, Inc., Fiberglass Structural Engineering, Inc., Ershings, Inc., and John Does 1-5. Circuit Court of Marshall County, West Virginia. October 12, 2010. 06-C-153M. Deposition.
24. Shelly Bryant, individually and as administratrix of the Estate of Shelton Flowers, Deceased Vs. Loews Montgomery Cinemas, Inc.; Loews Cineplex Entertainment Corporation; AMC

- Entertainment Inc.; Marquee Holdings Inc.; LCE Holdings, Inc. Court of Common Pleas of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. November 2, 2010. GD 07-023755. Deposition.
25. Maria Soledad Miramontes, et al, as administratrix of the Estate of Cresencio Huizar Vs. Hartford Insurance. Underinsured Motorist Arbitration, Arbitrator: Patrick Little, Esq., California. November 29, 2010. YYK AU 54912. Deposition.
 26. Joseph and Toni Pinasco, individually and Estate of Joseph Pinasco, Jr. Vs. State of California, California Highway Patrol, M. Walling, S. Coffman and Does 1 thru 50, inclusive. United States District Court, Eastern District of California. December 13, 2010. 09CV-777 MCE KJM. Deposition.
 27. Maria Soledad Miramontes, et al, as administratrix of the Estate of Cresencio Huizar. Vs. Hartford Insurance. Underinsured Motorist Arbitration, Arbitrator: Patrick Little, Esq., California. December 14, 2010. YYK AU 54912. Arbitration Testimony.
 28. Tommy J. Robinson, et al Vs. Borg-Warner Corporation, et al. Court of Common Pleas, Cuyahoga County, Ohio. January 4, 2011. 698837. Deposition.
 29. Andrew Silverstein, Leonard A. Silverstein and Ellen Frauenthal Vs. Simpsonwood United Methodist Conference and Retreat Center, Inc.; Aramark Corporation, and Aramark Management Services Limited Partnership. State Court of Gwinnett County, State of Georgia. Civil Action File No.: 08C-04113-3. May 6, 2011. Deposition.
 30. Dallas Edens vs. Joseph Christopher Wehman, MD, University of Miami School of Medicine and Public Health Trust of Miami-Dade County, Florida, Jackson Memorial Hospital/Jackson Health System. In the Circuit Court of the 11th Judicial Circuit in and for Dade County, Florida. Civil Division. Case No. 09-65401. September 2, 2011. Deposition.
 31. Rebecca Alejandres et al vs. County of San Joaquin et al, Jin-Mei Woan, MD, Alan Uyeno, MD and Sutter Tracy Community Hospital et al. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Unlimited Jurisdiction. Consolidated Case Number: 39-2008-00195896-CU-PO-STK. November 4, 2011.
 32. Joseph and Toni Pinasco, individually, et al. vs. State of California, et al. United States District Court for the Eastern District of California. Trial. January 11, 2012. Civil Action No. 2:09-cv-00777 KJM CKD.
 33. Duane Barkley et al vs. Regional Medical Center of San Jose et al. Superior Court of The State of California, County of Santa Clara. Deposition. February 13, 2012. Case No. 110 CV 179398.
 34. Jacob Hussain Saheb, Individually and Administrator for the Estate of Sheik Reza Saheb, Deceased, Plaintiff vs. Michael Glynn Fulton, Danhil Containers II, Ltd.; Danhill Containers Management, LC, Defendants. 237th District Court of Lubbock County, Texas. Case No. 2010-553,317. Deposition. March 24, 2012.
 35. Duane Barkley, Kevin Jones II, Kanisha Jones, a minor, Tanisha Jones, a minor. Vs. Regional Medical Center of San Jose, James Hinsdale, MD, Conway Lien, MD, Christopher Traver, MD, David Yeh,

MD and Does 1 to 50. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Santa Clara, California. Case No.: 110 CV 179398. Deposition. April 5, 2012.

36. Asima Gul, an individual, and as a successor in interest, and as guardian ad litem for Aaminah Asif Ajmal vs. Garda Security Inc.; Garda CL West, Inc.; Garda World Security Corporation; Jose De Jesus Zinga; and Does 1 through 50, inclusive. Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Case No.: 39-2010-00234481-CU-PO-STK. Deposition. June 25, 2012.
37. Sandra Jacobs, individually and as personal representative of the Estate of Richard Owens vs. Harold G. Morse, M.D.; Hospital Medicine Consultants of Anerson, LLC and AnMed Health. In the Court of Common Pleas, State of South Carolina, County of Anderson. C. A. No. 2010-CP-04-530; C.A. No. 2010-CP-04-531. Deposition. January 4, 2013.
38. Glenn Shiner and Beth Shiner, His Wife, Appellants vs. Ralph W. Ralston, Jr., Executor of the Estate of Ralph W. Ralston, Sr., Deceased, Genuine Parts Company, and Suntrust Leasing Corporation. In the Superior Court of Pennsylvania. No. 1791 MDA 2011. Appeal from the Order entered September 28, 2011, in the Court of Common Pleas of Centre County, Civil Division, at No: 09-2216. Before: Bowes, Ott, and Strassburger. Filed February 22, 2013. Summary Judgement
39. Mandy Eisenbeis, Patricia Towle, Madisun Eisengeis, by and through her Guardian ad Litem, Mandy Eisenbeis vs. California Transplant Donor Network, County of San Joaquin, Lodi Funeral Home Inc. and Does 1 to 100. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Case No. 39-2012-00277909-cu-po-stk. Deposition, March 27, 2013.
40. Sunbridge Stockton Rehabilitation Center vs. State of California. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, California. Case No. 39-2011-00270702-CU-JR-STK. Deposition, April 30, 2013.
41. Yolo County DESS in Re: Stone. Yolo County Superior Court. The People of the State of California, Yolo County, California. Case No. JV 12-441, 12-443. Court Room Hearing and Testimony. May 1, 2013.
42. Asima Gul et al vs. Garda Security, Inc. et al. San Joaquin Superior Court, Unlimited Civil Jurisdiction, California. Case No. 39-2010-00234481-CU-STK. Trial. July 18, 2013.
43. Mohammed Al-Qarawi vs Dominican University et al. Superior Court of California, County of San Francisco, California. Case No. CGC-11-510757. Deposition. August 7, 2013.
44. Daniel Cook, Jr. vs. CSX Transportation, Inc. Jefferson Circuit Court, Division 7, Commonwealth of Kentucky. Case No. 09-CI-012026. Deposition. January 27, 2014.
45. Melissa Humphreys et al vs. State of California. San Joaquin County Superior Court, California. Case No. 39-2009-00223770 CU PO STK. Deposition. February 7, 2014.
46. James G. Brian and Karen A. Brain, his wife vs. Association of Independent Oil Distributors, E.I. Du Pont De Nemours Corporation, The Lincoln Electric Company, Martin-Senour Paints, Genuine Auto Parts Company, Safety-Kleen Corporation, The Sherwin Williams Company, Zep, Inc, L Ronald

Valletti and Joan Valletti d/b/a National Autobody Supply. The Court of Common Pleas of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania. Case No. 3413 of 2011. Deposition. March 7, April 10, May 13, June 24, June 25, 2014

47. Shirley Oliver and Julian Oliver vs. Progressive Mountain Insurance Company. In the State Court of Fulton County, State of Georgia. File No. 11EV013248B. Deposition. May 7, 2014.
48. James and Jean Rushing and their marital community vs. Surgical Associates, PLLC and Gastroenterology Associates, PLLC. Superior Court of the State of Washington, County of Thurston, Washington. Deposition. November 25, 2014. 12-2-01791-1.
49. James and Jean Rushing and their marital community vs. Surgical Associates, PLLC and Gastroenterology Associates, PLLC. Superior Court of the State of Washington, County of Thurston, Washington. Jury Trial. January 15, 2015. 12-2-01791-1.
50. Oscar Rodriguez, Deceased vs. Savemart Supermarkets, permissibly self-insured, administered by Pegasus Risk Management. The Division of Workers Compensation of the State of California. Deposition. January 29, 2015. ADJ9510659.
51. Estate of Lonnie Lamont Ashlock, Ashlock Family 2013 Trust, Gabriel Ashlock vs Stacey Carlson. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Stanislaus, California. Jury Trial. February 11, 2015. 445230 [consolidated 445304 and 445360].
52. Paul H. Musciantonio, Esq. [Estate of Tanya Wilson, Estate of LaTonya Brown] vs US Securities Associates. In the Court of Common Pleas, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, County of Philadelphia, No. 00653. Jury Trial. February 20, 2015. Civil Action No.: 111200653.
53. Joan Shelley, Michelle Loftis, Sandra Hoyopatubbi vs. County of San Joaquin; Sheriff Steve Moore, in his Official Capacity as Sheriff of San Joaquin County and Steve Moore, Individually. In the United States District Court, Eastern District of California. Deposition. August 10, 2015. Case No. 2:13-CV-00266-MCE-DAD.
54. Martin Watson, surviving widow vs. Life Insurance Company of North America. In the United States District Court, Western District of Washington, At Seattle. Deposition. January 5, 2016. Case No. 2:15-cv-00271-MJP.
55. Fatimah K Phoenix, Individually, and Jesse Calloway and Fatimah K. Phoenix, as Co-administrators of the Estate of Vidal C. Calloway, Deceased, Plaintiffs v. Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., Wal-Mart Stores East, LP (Delaware), U.S. Security Associates, Michael L. Burton, Jaiviere N. Pruitt, and Phille Roberts, Defendants. In the State Court of Dekalb County, State of Georgia. Deposition, February 11, 2016. Civil Action File No. 13A48475-5.
56. Megan Lewis-Whiteman, Individually and in her own rights as Executrix of the Estate of Rodney L. Whiteman, Deceased v. Continental Motors, Inc., et al v. United States of America, and Elizabeth C. Snider, Individually and as Executrix of the Estate of Daniel Snider, and Lee W. Snider, a minor, by his mother, Elizabeth C. Snider, v. Sterling Airways, Inc., et al., v. United States of America. In

the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania. Deposition, February 27, 2016. Civil Action No. 2:13-cv-02950-JCJ; 2:13-cv-02949-JCJ.

57. Nelson Torres [Deceased] vs. Alternative Service Concepts, LLC. State of California, Department of Industrial Relations, Division of Workers' Compensation. Workers' Compensation Appeals Board. Case No. ADJ9586179. Deposition, March 4, 2016.
58. Elizabeth C. Snider, Individually and as Administratrix of the Estate of Daniel A. Snider, and Lee W. Snider, a minor, by his mother, Elizabeth C. Snider vs. Sterling Airways, Inc., et al. United States District Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania. Case No. 2:13-CV-02949. Jury Trial, January 31, 2017.
59. Jeremiah J. Cross, deceased, by and through his personal representative, Valerie Steel, Plaintiff vs. XPO Express, Inc., et al., Defendants. United States District Court, District of South Carolina, Florence Division. Civil Action No: 4:15-02480 BHH, -2481, 2773, 1253, 1254. Deposition, May 22, 2017, Sacramento, California.
60. Dr. Alan Sampson, MD and Kathy Sampson on behalf of the Estate of Andrew Sampson, plaintiffs vs. Ukiah Valley Medical Center; Debbie L. Marks, MD; Pacific Redwood Medical Group; Calstar; & The Department of California Highway Patrol; and Does 1 through 10. United States District Court, Northern District of California, Civil Action NO.: 3:15-cv-00160-WHO. Deposition, June 27, 2017, San Francisco, California.
61. Nicole Albaum, an individual vs. Ravinderpal Singh, an individual; Surinderpal Singh, an individual, and doing business as SBT Trucking; SBT Trucking, a California Corporation, Assured Aggregates Company, Inc., a California Corporation; Gagliasso Trucking, Inc. a California Corporation; Don Chapin Company, Inc. and Does 1-20, inclusive. In the Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of Santa Clara. Case No. 114CV268097. Deposition, July 6, 2017, Sacramento, California.
62. Breanna Cooke, individually and as Co-Successor-In-Interest for Decedent James Cooke, et al, vs. Jeremy Edens, in his individual and official capacity as Police Officer of the City of Stockton, et al. United States District Court for the Eastern District of California. Case No.: 2:14-CV-00908-KJM-KJN. Deposition, July 14, 2017, Stockton, California.
63. Remy Giannini and Darleen Giannini vs. Hank Siefel and Does 1 through 25, Inclusive. Superior Court of California, County of Placer. Case No. SCV0034577. Deposition, August 18, 2017, Sacramento, California.
64. Estate of Johnathan Rose et al vs. County of Sacramento, et al. United States District Court, Eastern District of California. Case No. 2:13-CV-01339-TLN-EFB. Jury Trial, September 20 and 22, 2017, Sacramento, California.
65. Keith Dahl, in his Personal Capacity and as Personal Representative of the Estate of Brandon Dahl, Deceased vs. Mason County, et al. United States District Court, Western District of Washington. Case No. 3:16-CV-05719-RBL. Deposition, November 17, 2017, Sacramento, California.

66. Marian Ahumada vs. Benjamin Wiederhold, Dignity Health, St. Joseph's Medical Center, Apexx Physicians Medical Corporation, Inc. and Does 1 through 100. Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin Unlimited Civil Jurisdiction. Case No. STK-CV-UMM-2015-0012012. Deposition, December 18, 2017, Stockton, California.
67. James Martell and Colleen Mingeaud, individually and as co-personal representatives of the Estate of Marlene Martell vs. Aegis Senior communities, LLC, dba Aegis Living, a Washington limited liability company. Superior Court of Washington For King County. Case No. 16-2-16256-8 SEA. Deposition, January 5, 2017, Sacramento, California.
68. Angelina Vuong vs. FMC Technologies, Inc ET AL. Superior Court of California, County of Alameda. Case No. RG16803957. Deposition, January 10, 2017, Walnut Creek, California.
69. Filiberto Valencia Sr., et al vs. City of Stockton, et al. United States District Court, Eastern District of California, Case No. 2:16-CV-02081-JAM-AC. Deposition, January 11, 2017, Stockton, California.
70. Remy Giannini and Darleen Giannini vs. Hank Stiefel, et al. Placer County Superior Court, Roseville, California, Case No. SCV0034577. Jury Trial, January 23 and 24, 2018, Roseville, California.
71. Salvador Cordova Pimentel and Maria Cuevas Dominguez, individually and as successors-in-interest to decedent Abelino Cordova-Cuevas vs. City of Stockton, Stockton Police Department and Does 1 to 100 inclusive. United States District Court, Eastern District of California, Deposition, February 8, 2018, Sacramento, California. Case No. 2:17-CV-00931-WBS-AC.
72. Debra Ploetz, Individually and on Behalf of the Estate of Gregory Ploetz, Deceased vs. National Collegiate Athletic Association. District Court, Dallas County, Texas, 95th Judicial District, Deposition, Sacramento, California, March 2, 2018. Case No. DC-17-00676.
73. Jerry Sims, Kara Sims, Khloe Sims & Krystal Scherer vs. The Permanente Medical Group, Inc., et al. Superior Court of California, In Re: Arbitration. Deposition, Folsom, California, March 12, 2018. Case No. 14694.
74. Todd and Melinda Durand, as Co-Administrators of the Estate of Derek J. Durand, Deceased in their own right vs. Sarver Family Practice, P.C. and Donald F. Ehrenberger, D.O. In the Court of Common Pleas of Butler County, Pennsylvania, Frye Hearing, May 29, 2018. Civil Division A.D. No. 14-10067.
75. Todd and Melinda Durand, as Co-Administrators of the Estate of Derek J. Durand, Deceased in their own right vs. Sarver Family Practice, P.C. and Donald F. Ehrenberger, D.O. In the Court of Common Pleas of Butler County, Pennsylvania, Deposition, June 14, 2018, Sacramento, California, Civil Division A.D. No. 14-10067.
76. Sara L. Lacy vs. Snohomish County. Superior Court for the State of Washington, King County, Washington, Deposition, June 15, 2018, Sacramento, California, Case Number: 16-2-21526-2 SEA.
77. Thomas Knowles, by and through his successor-in-interest, Seana Knowles; Seana Knowles, individually; Frank Knowles, individually; Geraldine Bakersville, individually; and Ann Clark,

individually, v. Windsor El Camino Care Center, LLC; and Does 1 through 50, inclusive. Superior Court of the State of California For the County of Sacramento, Deposition, July 10, 2018, Sacramento, California, Case No.: 34-2015-00186245.

78. Jeffrey Sutherland and Beverly Tobey vs. City of Manteca; Manteca Police Department; County of San Joaquin; and Does 1-100, inclusive. Superior Court of the State of California, County of San Joaquin, Deposition, July 16, 2018, Stockton, California, Case No.: STK-CV-UPI-2016-0000290.
79. Marian Ahumada vs. Benjamin Wiederhold et al, Superior Court of California, County of San Joaquin, Jury Trial, August 22, 2018, Stockton, California, Case No.: STK-CV-UMM-2015-0012012.
80. Jacqueline Ann McCann, Deceased, by and through her PRs, Constance Huff and Ray Huff vs. XPO Express, Inc. et al. United States District Court for the District of South Carolina, Jury Trial, August 30, 2018, Charleston, South Carolina, Case No.: 2:16-CV-1254-BHH.
81. Salvador Cordova Pimentel and Maria Cuevas Dominguez, individually and as successors-in-interest to decedent Abelino Cordova-Cuevas vs. City of Stockton, Stockton Police Department and Does 1 to 100 inclusive. United States District Court, Eastern District of California, Deposition, September 24, 2018, Sacramento, California. Case No. 2:17-CV-00931-WBS-AC.
82. Yvette Diaz, an individual; and Michael Johnston, an individual vs. The County of Los Angeles, a public entity, and Does 1 to 50, inclusive. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Los Angeles- Spring Street Courthouse, Deposition, September 26, 2018, Los Angeles, California. Case No. BC 656353.
83. Yvette Diaz, an individual; and Michael Johnston, an individual vs. The County of Los Angeles, a public entity, and Does 1 to 50, inclusive. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Los Angeles- Spring Street Courthouse, Jury Trial, October 24, 2018, Los Angeles, California. Case No. BC 656353.
84. Sarah L. Lacy, in her personal capacity and as personal representative of the Estate of Cecil D. Lacy, Jr. Deceased, vs. Snohomish County. Superior Court of the State of Washington, in and for the County of King. Jury Trial, October 25, 2018, Seattle, Washington. Case No. 16-2-21526-2.
85. Angela Ainley, individually; Patrick Jackson, individually; Angela Ainley and Patrick Jackson, as joint personal representatives of the Estate of Kris Jackson; the estate of Kris Jackson vs. City of South Lake Tahoe, a municipal corporation; Joshua Klinge, individually and as a police officer for the City of South Lake Tahoe; Brian Uhler, individually and in his capacity as the City of South Lake Tahoe Chief of Police; and does 1 through 25, inclusive. United States District Court, Eastern District of California. Deposition, November 13, 2018, Santa Ana, California, Case No. 2:16-CV-00049 TLN-CKD.
86. Anna Morsaw, as personal representative of the Estate of Jordan Parsons, deceased, vs. Dennis Wright, Patricia Fuller, and BSB Delray, LLC, d/b/a Buddha Sky Bar. In the Circuit Court of the 15th Judicial Circuit in and for Palm Beach County, Florida. Deposition, November 15, 2018, Stockton, California, Case No.: 502016CA007649XXXXMB.

87. Savanna Smith, Thanh-Thanh Hoang both individually and in her capacity as successor in interest to Luke Smith, deceased vs. County of Santa Cruz; Sheriff Jim Hart, Deputy Chris Vigil, Sergeant Jacob Ainsworth, Deputy Jeffery Eisner, Deputy Emma Ramponi, City of Capitola, City of Capitola Police Depart, Chief Terry Mcmanus, Officer Pedro Zamora, City of Watsonville, City of Watsonville Police Department, Chief David Honda, Officer Noe Hernandez and Does 4-50. United States District Court, Northern District of California. Deposition, February 22, 2019, Pleasant Hill, California, Case No.: C17-05095 LHK.
88. Fermin Vincent Valenzuela vs. City of Anaheim et al. United States District Court, Central District of California. Deposition, February 26, 2019, Los Angeles, California, Case No.: SACV17-0278 CJC [DFMx], Consol. w/Case No. SACV17-2094 CJC [DFMx].
89. Adrian Robinson, Jr. v Philadelphia Eagles, LLC. Commonwealth of Pennsylvania Department of Labor and Industry, Bureau of Workers' Compensation. Deposition, March 1, 2019, Stockton, California, Case No.: BCN- 8025026.
90. Dustin Winding vs. Ford Motor Company. In the Circuit Court of Clay County, Missouri. Deposition, March 15, 2019, Oakland, California, Case No.: 16CY-CV00868.
91. Diem Ho, individually and as gardian ad litem for minors Alex Tran and Sabell vs. Dignity Health et al. Superior Court of San Joaquin County, California, Jury Trial, March 22, 2019. Case No: STK-CV-UMM-2016-11133.
92. Mathew Onyshko and Jessica Onyshko, his wife, vs. National Collegiate Athletic Association, in the Court of Common Pleas, Washington County, Pennsylvania, Jury Trial, May 8, 2019. Case No: 2014-3620.
93. Antonio Pulido, an individual; Yolanda Mejia, an individual vs. Alameda Unified School District, City of Alameda, State of California and Does 1 through 30. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Alameda, Deposition, May 31, 2019, Stockton, California. Case No.: RG17859762.
94. Mary H. Garcia, Individually, and as successor-in-interest to Estate of Phillip Soto Garcia, Jr. Deceased, et al. vs. County of Riverside et al. United States District Court, Central District of California, Eastern Division. Deposition, June 3, 2019, Sacramento, California. Case No. 5:18-CV-839-SJO [ASx].
95. A.B., a minor, individually and as successor in interest to decedent Kristopher Birtcher, by and through her guardian ad litem, Ryan Birtcher, Michael Birtcher, individually; and Catherine Birtcher, individually v. County of San Diego; San Diego Sheriff's Department, William D. Gore, Sheriff; Drew Beatty; Adrian Carrillo; Roland Garza; Joseph Kodadek; John Robledo; Scott Rossall; Frank Stalzer; Scott Winter and Does 1-10, Inclusive. United States District Court, Southern District of California. Deposition, August 14, 2019, Alameda, California. Case No. 18cv01541-MMA-LL.
96. Estate of Brianna Suarez, an alleged disabled person by and through Juan Suarez, temporary guardian of Brianna Suarez's Estate and Person vs. Loyola University Medical Center, an Illinois Corporation; and Camilo Gomez, M.D., Individually. In the Circuit Court of Cook County, Illinois,

County Department, Law Division. Deposition, November 4, 2019, Sacramento, California. Case No. 16 L 12024.

97. Fermin Vincent Valenzuela vs. City of Anaheim et al. United States District Court, Central District of California. Jury Trial, November 15, 2019, Los Angeles, California. Case No. SACV17-0278 [DFMx] and SACV17-2094 CJC [DFMx].
98. Antonio Pulido, an individual; Yolanda Mejia, an individual vs. Alameda Unified School District, City of Alameda, State of California and Does 1 through 30. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Alameda, Jury Trial, December 2 and 3, 2019, Oakland, California. Case No.: RG17859762.
99. J.G., a minor, individually and as successor-in-interest to decedent, Mario Guevara, by and through her Guardian ad litem Susie Castro et al vs City of Colton: Michael Sandoval; and Does 2-10, inclusive. United States District Court, Central District of California, Deposition, December 30, 2019, San Francisco, California. Case No.: 5:18-cv-02386-RGK.
100. The Estate of Vu Anh Ngo and Tina Ngo, individually and as successor in interest to Vu Anh Ngo vs. County of Riverside, Joshua Greco, and does 1-25, inclusive. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Riverside, Riverside Hall of Justice. Deposition, January 9, 2020, San Francisco, California. Case No. RIC1902381.
101. Demajay Williams, an individual; a minor by and through her guardian ad litem Desiree Renee Wilson; a minor by and through her guardian ad litem Danielle Banks; and Tammy Johnson Williams, an individual, Larisa Washington, individually and as successor in interest to the Estate of Roderick D. Williams, Jr. v. Kohl's Department Stores, Inc., a Delaware corporation; Kohl's Illinois, Inc., a Nevada corporation; County of Riverside, a California municipal entity; Riverside County Sheriff's Department, a California municipal entity; Deputy Gordon Mitchell, an individual; Deputy Justin Tibbetts, an individual; and Does 1-30, inclusive. United States District Court, Central District of California, Eastern Division. Case No. 5:19-cv-00397-JGB-SHKx, 5:19-cv-00405-JGB-SHKx, 5:19-cv-00864-JGB-SHKx. Deposition, March 16, 2020, Sacramento, California.
102. Clara L. Barillas, Juan J. Barillas and Ruby E. Barillas, both individually and as successors in interest to Juan A. Barillas vs. City of Los Angeles; Los Angeles Police Department; Detective Michael Montoya, and individual, Detective Corbin Rheault, and individual and DOES 1-50. United States District Court, Central District of California. Case No. CV18-08740 CJC [ASx]. Deposition, June 15, 2020, Sacramento, California.
103. Sheila Varner vs. LH 2007 Properties, LLC, John Doe Owner and John Doe II. In the State Court of Cobb County, State of Georgia. Case No. 16-A-2609. Deposition, October 12, 2020, Sacramento, California.
104. Mary Starks, individually and as successor in interest to Rickie Starks vs. County of Los Angeles, a municipal entity, Deputy Taylor Ingersoll, an individual, and Deputy Edwin Barajas, an individual, and Does 1-10, inclusive. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Los Angeles, Central District. Case No. 19STCV38462. Deposition, October 24, 2020, Via Zoom, Sacramento, California.

105. Mussalina Muhaymin as personal representative of the estate of Muhammad Abdul Muhaymin, Jr., vs. City of Phoenix, an Arizona municipal corporation, Antonio Terango, Officer Oswald Grenier, Officer Kevin McGowan, Officer Jason Hobe, Officer Ronaldo Canilao, Officer David Head, Officer Susan Heimbinger, Officer James Clark, Officer Dennis Lerous, Officer Ryan Nielson, Officer Steven Wong, and Doe Supervisors 1-5. In the United States District Court for the District of Arizona, Case No.: 17-cv-04565-PHX-SMB. Deposition, October 26, 2020, Sacramento, California.
106. Los Angeles County Medical Examiner Coroner. Re: Andres Guardado, Coroner's Case No. 2020-05405, Coroner Inquest. Testimony, November 30, 2020. Virtual, Sacramento, California.
107. Teresa Perkins as successor-in-interest to decedent Justin Perkins; and David Michael Perkins vs. City of Anaheim et al. In the United States District Court, Central District of California, Case No.: 8:19-cv-00315-JLS-JDE. Deposition, December 4, 2020. Virtual, Sacramento, California.
108. Cindy M. Alejandre et al v. County of San Joaquin et al. United States District Court for the Eastern District of California. Case No.: 2:19-cv-00233-WBS-KJN. Deposition, January 18, 2021, Virtual, Sacramento, California.
109. Catherine Escalante, as personal representative of the Estate of John C. Okoye, Deceased, vs. Restore Care of North Alabama, LLC; Choice Medicine, HWY 53 Medical Center; Celia W. Lloyd-Turney, MD et al. In the Circuit of Madison County, Alabama. Civil Action #: CV 2017-901490. Deposition, February 5 and 12, 2021, Virtual, Sacramento, California.
110. James Stewart, Individually and as successor in interest to Decedent Jahmal Derrick Stewart vs. County of Yuba, a municipal corporation et al. United States District Court of Eastern District of California. Case No. 2:19-cv-01744 TLN-DB. Deposition, February 12, 2021, Virtual, Sacramento, California.
111. Cindy M. Alejandre et al v. County of San Joaquin et al. United States District Court for the Eastern District of California. Case No.: 2:19-cv-00233-WBS-KJN. Rebuttal to Defense Expert Reports, Deposition, March 22, 2021, Virtual, Sacramento, California.
112. Robert Ansara, as special administrator of the estate of Kay Garfield, Deceased et al vs. Medicwest Ambulance, Inc., Robert Luis Thompson; Benjamin Andrew Hartnell, Jr.; Yutaro Kobayashi, Does 1-20, and Rote Business Entities 1-20 inclusive, District Court, Clark County Nevada. Case No.: A-18-779407-C. Deposition, March 29, 2021, Virtual, Sacramento, California.
113. Michelle Himes; Marcia Benjamin; and Daniel Benjamin, Plaintiffs vs. Somatics, LLC. United States District Court, Central District of California. Case No.: 2:17-CV-06686-RGK-JCx. Deposition, May 8, 2021, Virtual, Sacramento, California.
114. Clara L. Barillas, Juan J. Barillas and Ruby E. Barillas, both individually and as successors in interest to Juan A. Barillas vs. City of Los Angeles; Los Angeles Police Department; Detective Michael Montoya, and individual, Detective Corbin Rheault, and individual and DOES 1-50. United States District Court, Central District of California. Case No. CV18-08740 CJC [ASx]. Court Room Trial Testimony, May 12, 2021, Santa Ana, California.

115. Mildred Collins-Williams as administrator of the estate of Tijuana Frazier and as guardian and next friend of Quanisha Holt, a minor, and Pebbles McClain as guardian and next friend of Julian Frazier and Isaiah Frazier vs. Contour Eastwyck LLC. The United States District Court for the Northern District of Georgia, Atlanta Division. Case No. 1:20-CV-03129-CAP. Deposition, July 12, 2021, Virtual, Sacramento, California
116. The Estate of Vu Anh Ngo and Tina Ngo, individually and as successor in interest to Vu Anh Ngo vs. County of Riverside, Joshua Greco, and does 1-25, inclusive. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Riverside, Riverside Hall of Justice. Trial, July 19, 2021, Riverside, California. Case No. RIC 1902381.
117. B.P., a minor, D.K., a minor, R.P., a minor and A.S., a minor, individually by and through their guardian Ad Litem Aja M. Kane and Megan Cash Pantalion, individually, and each as successor-in-interest to decedent Casey Pantalion vs. County of San Bernardino et al. United States District Court, Central District of California. Deposition, September 3, 2021, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. 5:19-cv-01243-JGB-SP.
118. Ron Ely v. County of Santa Barbara et al. United States District Court, Central District of California. Deposition, September 13 and 20, 2021, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. 2:20-cv-06549 DMG [SKx].
119. Jami Lucas et al vs. County of Fresno and Jared Mullis. United States District Court for the Eastern District of California. Deposition, October 18, 2021, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. 1:18-cv-01488-DAD-EPG.
120. Hector A. Hernandez; and Maria Ibarra as co-successors-in-interest for Decedent Hector Hernandez vs. County of Alameda, a municipal corporation; WellPath, a professional corporation; and Does 1-50, inclusive, individually, jointly and severally. United States District Court, Northern District of California. Deposition, October 25, 2021, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No: C20-2884 HSG.
121. Paola French and Russell French vs. City of Los Angeles, et al. United States District Court of the Central District of California. Trial, October 26, 2021, Riverside, California. Case No: 5:20-CV-00416-JGB-SP.
122. Denise Smart v California Highway Patrol, a state agency California Highway Patrol Officer Paul brian Shadwell, and Does 1 through 10, individually, jointly and severally. United States District Court for the Eastern District of California, Sacramento Division. Deposition, October 29, 2021, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. 2:17-cv-01075-TLN-JDP.
123. Suratun Hassan, as surviving spouse of Malik Abdul-Hassan, deceased, and as personal representative / administrator of the Estate of Malik Abdul-Hassan v. The Kroger Co., Court of Dekalb County, State of Georgia, Deposition, January 21, 2022, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. 18A68687.

124. Beatric Mapanda, Feliex Mapanda vs. Mark Edward Kuhn, Ind, and DBA Hill View Funeral Chapel et al. United States District Court for the Eastern District of California, Deposition, February 7, 2002, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. 1:20-CV-01676-EPG.
125. Eric Houston, as an individual and as administrator and personal representative of the estate of Clyde Houston v. Roland Manago, as an individual, Amethyest Care Home, LLC, a Nevada Limited Liability Company; Does I-X, and Roe Business Entities XI-XX, inclusive. District Court of Clark County, Nevada, Deposition, February 14, 2022, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. A-20-822532.
126. Francis J. Kerrigan and Carole Meikle vs. Orange County, Chapman Funeral Homes and Does 1 through 50 inclusive. Superior Court of the State of California for the County of Orange. Deposition, February 21, 2022, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. 30-2018-00973047-CU-CR-CJC.
127. Karol Hargis Davis and John Mark Davis, Individually and on behalf of the Estate of John Thomas Davis, Deceased vs. National Collegiate Athletic Association. County Court of Dallas County, Texas. Deposition, February 25, 2022, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. CC-20-01121-D.
128. Rosalinda Ibarra v. Cheyenne Lee, Scott Walton, Sheriff of Rogers County in his official capacity, and The Board of County Commissioners of Rogers County. United States District Court for the Northern District of Oklahoma. Deposition, March 28, 2022, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No: 20-CV-00598-TCK-JFJ.
129. Jeanne LLera and Jorge L. Gomez, as appointed co-special administrators of the estate of Jorge A. Gomez; Jeanne LLera; and Jorge L. Gomez v. Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department; Ryan Fryman; Dan Emerton; Vernon Ferguson; Andrew Locher; Joh Squeo; and Does 2-10 inclusive. United States District Court, District of Nevada. Deposition, April 1, 2022, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 2-20-cv-01589-RFB-BNW.
130. Estate of Eric Esteban Briceno, Deceased, through his successor in interest Blanca Luisa Briceno, individually and as successor in interest; and Juan Manuel Briceno, individually and as successor in interest v. County of Los Angeles, Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department, Sheriff Alex Villanueva, Sergeant Joseph Bernas, Sergeant Isaias Marin, Captain Richard Mejia, Deputy Jennifer Romero, and Deputy Danny Glavez, individually and in their capacities as peace officers. United States District Court Central District of California. Western Division. Deposition, April 4, 2022, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 2:21-cv-01388-SB [Ex].
131. Francis J. Kerrigan and Carole Meikle vs. Orange County, Chapman Funeral Homes and Does 1 through 50 inclusive. Superior Court of the State of California for the County of Orange. Trial, April 12, 2022, Central Justice Center, Santa Ana, California. Case No. 30-2018-00973047-CU-CR-CJC.

132. Stephen Clark; Se'Quette Clark; A.C., a minor, by and through his Guardian Ad Litem, Rajneesh Manni, C.C., a minor, by and through his Guardian Ad Litem, Rajneesh Manni; Sequity Eddy Thompson; and Tommy Lee Thompson vs. City of Sacramento, Terrence Mercadel; Jared Robinet; and Does 1-10, inclusive. United States District Court, Eastern District of California. Deposition, April 18, 2022, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 2:19-cv-00171-JAM-EFB.
133. Ann Rosalia and Eric Rosalia, J.R., as successors-in-interest to Decedent Eric Rosalia; and Maria Martinez, Elias Jimenez, and A.R., a minor, by and through her guardian ad litem, Yvonne Deguair, individually vs. City of Hayward, a municipal entity; Nesar Naik, individually and in his official capacity as a police officer for the City of Hayward Police Department; and Does 1-50, inclusive, individually and in their official capacities as police officers for the City of Hayward Police Department. United States District Court, Northern District of California. Deposition, April 18, 2022, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 3:21-cv-00380-VC.
134. Walter Pettaway, as administrator, the Estate of Joseph Lee Pettaway, Deceased vs. Nicholas D. Barber et al. In the United States District Court for the Middle District of Alabama, Northern Division. Deposition, April 25, 2022, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 2:19-CV-00008.
135. Clara L. Barillas, Juan J. Barillas and Ruby E. Barillas, both individually and as successors in interest to Juan A. Barillas vs. City of Los Angeles; Los Angeles Police Department; Detective Michael Montoya, and individual, Detective Corbin Rheault, and individual and DOES 1-50. United States District Court, Central District of California. Case No. CV18-08740 CJC [ASx]. Court Room Trial Testimony, May 26, 2021, Santa Ana, California.
136. Shane Skillpa, individually vs. Pennsylvania Interscholastic Athletic Association, Inc.; Western Pennsylvania Interscholastic Athletic League; and West Mifflin Area School District. In the Court of Common Pleas of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Frye Hearing, July 11, 2022, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Civil Division No. GD 17-002366.
137. Alana Gee, Individually and as Executor of the Estate of Matthew Gee, Deceased, Plaintiff, v. National Collegiate Athletic Association, Defendant. In the Superior Court of the State of California, County of Los Angeles. Deposition, September 13, 2022, Sacramento, California. Case No. 20STCV43627.
138. Shane Skillpa, individually vs. Pennsylvania Interscholastic Athletic Association, Inc.; Western Pennsylvania Interscholastic Athletic League; and West Mifflin Area School District. In the Court of Common Pleas of Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Trial Testimony, September 19, 2022, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Civil Division No. GD 17-002366.
139. Ron Ely v. County of Santa Barbara et al. United States District Court, Central District of California. Trial Testimony, October 11, 2022, Los Angeles, California. Case No. 2:20-cv-06549 DMG [SKx].
140. Alana Gee, Individually and as Executor of the Estate of Matthew Gee, Deceased, Plaintiff, v. National Collegiate Athletic Association, Defendant. In the Superior Court of the State of California, County of Los Angeles, Trial Testimony, November 4, 2022. Case No.: 20STCV43627.

141. Jeffrey Thelen v. Somatics LLC and Elekrika, Inc. United States District Court, Middle District of Florida, Tampa Division. Virtual Deposition, November 14, 2022, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 8:20-CV-01724-TPB-JSS.
142. AKAYSIA PEARSON, COLTRANE PEARSON, JR., KALIYAH PEARSON, and N.P., by and through her guardian ad litem Galina Karsh, individually and as a successor in interest to Coltrane Pearson, deceased, Plaintiffs, v. STATE OF CALIFORNIA, et al., Defendants. United States District Court for the Northern District of California, San Francisco Division. Deposition, November 7 and 15, 2022, Sacramento, California. Case NO.: 3:20-cv-5726-CRB (LB).
143. REGINALD RAFF NICHOLAS PAYNE, individually and as Successor-In-Interest to THE ESTATE OF REGINALD DAMONE PAYNE; HARRIETT JEFFERSON; and RUFUS JEFFERSON, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF SACRAMENTO; DAVID MOWER; JOHN HELMICH; KEVIN MOORMAN; JEFFREY KLEIN; SCOTT CARAVALHO; SEAN HOLLEMAN; CLINTON SIMONS; ERIC MUNSON, and DOES 11-20, Defendants. United States District Court, Eastern District of California. Deposition, November 19, 2022, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 2-22-cv-00313-TLN-JDP.
144. Tammy Murillo, an individual and as Successor in Interest to Jesse Murillo, Deceased vs. City of Los Angeles, a Government Entity and Does 1 to 50 Inclusive. United States District Court, Central District of California. Deposition, November 29, 2022, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 2:21-cv-08738 FMO [AGRx]
145. HECTOR HERNANDEZ, individually; C.H. and H.R. by and through their Guardian, ASHLEY CHADWICK, individually and as successors-in-interest of HECTOR HERNANDEZ, deceased, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF FULLERTON; FULLERTON POLICE DEPARTMENT, public entities; CORPORAL JONATHAN FERRELL, and DOES 1 through 50, individually and as peace officers, inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court, Central District of California. Deposition, December 5, 2022, Sacramento, California. Case No. 8:20-cv-01747-MEMF-JD.
146. KAREN CARROLL, et al. Plaintiffs, v. BRUNSWICK CORPORATION, SEA RAY BOATS, and BRUNSWICK BOAT GROUP. United States District Court for the Western District of Missouri, Central District. Deposition, December 9, 2022, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 2:21-CV-4136.
147. RODNEY MYERS, JR., DIAMOND AMARI MYERS, a minor, by and through her Guardian Ad Litem, SHAWNIKA COLLINS, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES; CITY OF COMPTON; and DOES 1-100, inclusive, Rodney Myer, Jr v. City of Compton, Defendants. Superior Court of the State of California for the County of Los Angeles. Deposition, December 16, 2022, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No.: BC680294.
148. CECILIA VARGAS; ARIANA SALAS, individually and as a successor-in-interest to RUBEN ESCUDERO, deceased, Plaintiffs, vs. COUNTY OF SAN BERNARDINO; H. MIRANDA; S. CARTER; Z. VOGEL, J. MATA; Z. PRITCHETT; J. JIMENEZ; A. MATA; T. KAUTZ; J. ATTLESEY; RODRIGUEZ (first initial unknown) and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court Central District of California. Deposition, January 3, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No: 5:20-cv-02646-JGB-KK.

149. ESTATE OF ORAL W. NUNIS, SR. by and through, ROXIE A. NUNIS, individually, and as Administratrix of the ESTATE, and NAOMI NUNIS, Individually, ABIGAIL TABITHA NUNIS, Individually, and WILLIE MAE KIRKLAND as Guardian ad Litem for J.C.N., Kimone Nunis, Oral W. Nunis, Andre Nunis and Ludecea Nunis, as Successors-in-Interest to Decedent Oral W. Nunis, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF CHULA VISTA; DAVID ARCE, BRIAN OLSEN, DAVID KREMER, EVAN LINNEY, DAVID RIVERS, MANUAL PADILLA, JORDAN SALVADOR, KENNETH HICKS and DOES 1-90, Inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court, Southern District of California. Deposition, January 06, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. 3:21-cv-1627-AJB-DEB.
150. MILDRED WHITTIER, on behalf of the estate of Julius Whittier, deceased, Plaintiff, vs. NATIONAL COLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION, Defendant. IN THE COUNTY COURT OF DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS COUNTY COURT AT LAW NO. 3. Deposition, January 09, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California. CAUSE NO. CC-20-02912-C.
151. ANGELINA SMALLS, as the personal representative of THE ESTATE OF BENNIE BRANCH, and BRENDLIN BRANCH, individually, Plaintiffs, v. CITY OF TACOMA; RYAN BRADLEY and "JANE DOE" BRADLEY, individually and the marital community comprised thereof; and DOES 1-10, inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court for the Western District of Washington at Tacoma. Deposition, January 13, 2023. Virtual, Sacramento, California. No. 3:22-CV-05043 BJR.
152. SOPHIA BHANDARI, individually and as Successor in Interest to TONY GARZA WILSON, Deceased, and SIERRA WILSON and TONY PHILIP WILSON, individually, Plaintiff, v. NATIONAL CITY, a municipal corporation, NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, CHIEF JOSE TELLEZ, OFFICERS JONATHAN TAYLOR and EVAN DAVIS; and CORPORAL CHARLES STEVENS, and DOES 1-50, inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court, Southern District of California. Deposition, January 30, 2023. Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 3:21-cv-01652-BTM-MDD.
153. VIRGINIA "VICKY" ZARAGOZA, an individual, F.C., a minor, by and through her Guardian Ad Litem, JASMINE MUNOZ, an individual, and L.S.C., a minor, by and through her Guardian Ad Litem, NANCY GONZALEZ, an individual; Plaintiffs, v. COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE, a municipal entity, DEPUTY DAVID ANDERSON #5097, an individual and DOES 2-10, Inclusive; Defendants. United States District Court, Central District of California, Western Division. Deposition, January 31, 2023. Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 5:20-CV-01381-SSS-SP.
154. NICOLE JUAREZ ZELAYA, Individually and as Successor-In-Interest to Decedent, JACOB JUAREZ CEDILLO, Plaintiff, v. CITY OF LOS ANGELES, OFFICER DUSTIN RICHMOND as Doe 1, OFFICER JOSEPH HUNT as Doe 2 and DOES 3 THROUGH 10, Inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court Central District of California, Western Division. Deposition, February 10, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. 2:20-cv-08382-ODW (MAAx).
155. MARTIN PATTI, as Special Administrator of the Estate of FABRICCIO PATTI, Deceased; MARTIN PATTI, individually, and as heir of the Estate of FABRICCIO PATTI, and MARIA PATTI individually, and as heir to the Estate of FABRICCIO PATTI; Plaintiffs, vs. E.R. CORPORATION d/b/a LUCKY CIGARS & SMOKES, LLC, a Nevada Domestic Corporation; and DOES 1 through 20; DOE 1 through 20, inclusive, Defendants. District Court, Clark County, Nevada. Deposition, March 27, 2023, Sacramento, California. CASE NO. A-18-779647-C.

156. DIANE O'NEIL, Plaintiff, v. SOMATICS, LLC; and ELEKTRIKA, INC., Defendants. United States District Court, District of New Hampshire. Deposition, Virtual, Sacramento, California, April 18, 2023. Case No: 1:20-cv-00175-PB.
157. MELBA SHAHEED, individually and as co- successor-in-interest to EBIMOTOMI AREKE SUALLA, Plaintiffs, v. COUNTY OF SAN JOAQUIN, a municipal entity; KANWARDEEP GREWAL, in his individual capacity; MA THEA LIM, in her individual capacity; GARRETT BERGREN, in his individual capacity; and DOES 1-25, inclusive, Defendants, UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, EASTERN DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA, SACRAMENTO DIVISION. Deposition, Virtual, Sacramento, California, May 1, 2023. Case No: 2:21-cv-01109-JAM-DB
158. GLORIA S. ZAPATA, as special administrator for the estate of JONATHAN BLACKSTONE, deceased; and MITCHELL BLACKSTONE, individually and as heir to the Estate of JONATHAN BLACKSTONE, Plaintiff, vs. SHOWCASE 1415 LLC, et al Defendants. DISTRICT COURT, CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA. Deposition, Virtual, Sacramento, California, May 22, 2023. Case No: A-19-799464-C.
159. Jeffrey Thelen v. Somatics LLC and Elekrika, Inc. United States District Court, Middle District of Florida, Tampa Division. Trial Testimony, June 2, 2023, Tampa, Florida, Case No.: 8:20-CV-01724-TPB-JSS.
160. Anthony Phang, Plaintiff v. Serenity Recuperative Care, Inc.; City of Long Beach; and Does 1 through 100, Inclusive, Defendants. Deposition Testimony, June 13, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California, Case No.: 20STCV42079.
161. MARIA ELENA GARCIA, an individual; ADRIANA GARCIA, an individual; C.G., a minor by and through his *guardian ad litem* Maria Elena Garcia; S.G., a minor by and through her *guardian ad litem* Maria Elena Garcia; J.G., a minor by and through her *guardian ad litem* Mana Elena Garcia; and GLORIA GARCIA, an individual, Plaintiffs, v. CITY OF FARMERSVILLE, a California municipal entity; TULARE COUNTY, a California municipal entity; CITY OF VISALIA, a California municipal entity; OFFICER EDUARDO CARRILLO, an individual, OFFICER DIEGO CORONA, an individual; OFFICER JEREME BROGAN, an individual; OFFICER PAULINO MANZANO, an individual; SERGEANT RALPH VASQUEZ, JR., an individual; LIEUTENANT JAYBROCK, an individual; SERGEANT CARDENAS, an individual; DEPUTY MATTHIAS HERNANDEZ, an individual; DEPUTY TAYLOR HOBSON, an individual; DEPUTY S. JAJYO, an individual; DEPUTY JASON KENNEDY, an individual; TRACIA ANDERSON, an individual; ERIC KRENZ, an individual; CALIFORNIA FORENSIC MEDICAL GROUP, DBA WELLPATH, a corporation; and DOES 1- 100, inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court, Eastern District of California, Fresno Division. Deposition Testimony, July 12, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California, Case No.: 1:21-CV-00482-JLT-EPG.
162. KARINE ALADZHANZIAN, individually and as successor-in-interest to Ara Aladzhanzian (deceased); VARDEVAR ALADZHANZIAN individually, and as successor-in-interest to Ara Aladzhanzian (deceased); VAHE ALADZHANZIAN, a minor by and through his Guardian Ad Litem, KARINE ALADZHANZIAN, individually and as successor-in-interest to Ara Aladzhanzian (deceased), Plaintiffs v. DELPRO LLC; ENTERPRISE VAN LINES, INC.; INEZ TORREZ MARTINEZ, JR. an individual; UNITED VAN LINES, LLC; NAVISTAR, INC.; NAVISTAR INTERNATIONAL CORPORATION; RUSH TRUCK CENTER – WHITTIER; RUSH TRUCK CENTERS OF CALIFORNIA, INC.; RUSH ENTERPRISES, INC.; COMMERCIAL

COOLING; PAR ENGINEERING, INC.; and Does 1 to 100, Inclusive, Defendants. Superior Court of the State of California in and for the County of Los Angeles, Stanley Mosk Courthouse. Deposition Testimony, Virtual, Sacramento, California, August 21, 2023. Case No. 18STCV00849.

163. Tammy Murillo, an individual and as Successor in Interest to Jesse Murillo, Deceased vs. City of Los Angeles, a Government Entity and Does 1 to 50 Inclusive. United States District Court, Central District of California. Trial, August 23, 2023, Los Angeles, California. Case No.: 2:21-cv-08738 FMO [AGRx].
164. Alexis Mendoza, as special administrator of the Estate of Max Garcia; Alexis Mendoza, on behalf of her minor child, Ripley Garcia, as heir to the Estate of Max Garcia, Plaintiffs vs. Palm Deluxe Group, LLC, a foreign limited liability company; SOS Security, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company et al, Defendants. Eight Judicial District Court, Clark County, Nevada. Deposition, Virtual, Sacramento, CA, September 19, 2023. Case No.: A-20-809943-C.
165. Mario Gonzalez, Deceased, through his successor in interest, M.G.C., a minor through his mother and Next Friend Andrea Cortez, Individually and as successor in interest for Mario Gonzalez, Deceased, Plaintiffs vs. City of Alameda, a public entity; Alameda Police Officers Eric Mckinley, James Fisher, and Cameron Leahy, and Does 1-10, Jointly and Severally, Defendants. Related with Edith Arenales, Plaintiff, vs. City of Alameda et al, Defendants. United States District Court, Northern District of California, Deposition, Virtual, September 19, 2023, Sacramento, California. Case Numbers 4:21-cv-09733-DMR and 22-cv-00718-DMR.
166. Leeyonnie Hernandez, an individual, for herself and, as guardian ad litem for minors PZ, KH, and AH, Plaintiffs, vs. County of Riverside, et al. Defendants. United States District Court, Central District of California, Eastern Division. Deposition, September 25, 2023, Sacramento, California. Case No. 5:21-cv-01791-JGB (SPx) (Consolidating 5:21-cv-01795-JGB (SPx)).
167. Maria Cassandra Quinto-Collins, individually and as successor-in-interest to Decedent Angelo Quinto; and Isabella Collins, individually, Plaintiffs vs. City of Antioch, a municipal corporation et al and Does 5-50, Inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court, Northern District of California. Deposition, October 6, 2023, Sacramento, California. Case No: C21-6094 AMO.
168. Nicole Juarez Zelaya, individually and as successor-in-interest to decedent, Jacob Juarez Cedillo, plaintiff v. City of Los Angeles, Officer Dustin Richmond as Doe 1, Office Joseph Hunt as Doe 2 and Does 3 through 10, Inclusive, defendants. United States District Court, Central District of California, Western Division. Trial, October 12, 2023, Los Angeles, California. Case No.: 2:20-cv-08382-ODW (MAAx).
169. Violeta Morales-Lazo; and Maria Morales-Lazo; plaintiffs vs. Matheson Trucking; Transportation Commodities, Inc.; Estate of Ermilo Gonzales, Jr; and Does 1 through 50, Inclusive; defendants. Superior Court of the State of California for the County of Contra Costa. Deposition, October 18, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. CIVMSC18-00673.

170. Matthew G. Lopez-Bautista, by and through his Guardian ad Litem, Karina Bautista, Plaintiff, v. Foothill Presbyterian Hospital, et al., Defendants. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Los Angeles- Pomona Courthouse South. Deposition, October 30, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No.: BC693486.
171. D.R., a deceased minor by and through her successors in interest JOHN FREEMAN or CRISTINA RAMIEZ; JOHN FREEMAN, an individual; and CRISTINA RAMIREZ, an individual, Plaintiffs, vs CONTRA COSTA COUNTY, a public entity; TASHA MIZEL, an individual; MARCIE FRANICH, an individual; and DOES 1 to 50, inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court, Northern District of California. Deposition, November 3, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No.: C19-07152 MMC.
172. DEVONTE STEPHENSON, individually and as successor in interest to Decedent LEROY STEPHENSON; LINDEN STEPHENSON, individually and as successor in interest to Decedent LEROY STEPHENSON; KEANDRE STEPHENSON, individually and as successor in interest to Decedent LEROY STEPHENSON, Plaintiffs, vs STATE OF CALIFORNIA; COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE; DANE NOREM; JEFFREY MCKEE; MATT BORDEN; and DOES 1 through 100, inclusive, Defendants. UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA. Deposition, November 7, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. Case No.: 5:21-cv-00526-JWH (KKx)
173. Diane O'Neil, Plaintiff vs. Somatics, LLC, et al. United States District Court, District of New Hampshire. Deposition, November 13, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 1:20-cv-175-PB.
174. Kori McCoy, etc, et al, Plaintiffs v. City of Vallejo, etc, et al, Defendants, United States District Court, Eastern District of California. Deposition, November 20, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. 2:19-cv-01191-JAM-CKD
175. Victor Mario Sienze et al, Plaintiffs vs. County of Lake Sheriff's Deputy Benjamin T. Moore et al, Defendants. United States District Court, Northern District of California. Deposition, November 27, 2023, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No. 4:19-CV-04279-JSW.
176. The Estate of Jill Ann Esche; Sierra Jill Wofford by and through her guardian and litem Wayne Wofford; and Camron Scott Esche, Plaintiffs vs. Renown Regional Medical Center: Marta J. Bunuel-Jordana, M.D.; Caroline Vasendin, M.D.; Johanna Gruen, PhD; Earle Oki, M.D.; Maegen Smith, RN; Caitlin E. Herschel, RN; and Does I-X, Defendants. United States District Court, District of Nevada. Deposition, December 1, 2023, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 3:21-cv-520.
177. Julie Huff and Terry Wade Huff, Plaintiffs, v. City of Eufaula, Oklahoma; Eufaula Chief of Police Don Murray; Eufaula Police Officer Casey Torrix; Oklahoma Highway Patrolman Christopher Reeves, et al, Defendants. United States District Court for the Eastern District of Oklahoma. Deposition, December 11, 2023, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 18-cv-22-EFM.
178. Tamara Flores by and through her guardian ad litem, Annelle Flores, Plaintiff vs. Sutter Lakeside Hospital, Inc, : Arthur David Barnes, M.D., et al. Defendants. Superior Court of California, County of Lake. Deposition, Virtual, December 12, 2023, Sacramento, California. Case No. CV421561.

179. Fernando Molina, an individual and as successor-in-interest to Jose Molina, Juan Molina, a minor, et al; Plaintiffs, vs. Federal Express Corporation, a Delaware Corporation; William A. Phu, an individual; and Does 1 through 50, inclusive; Defendants. Superior Court of the State of California, for the County of Sacramento- Unlimited Jurisdiction. Deposition, Virtual, December 19, 2023, Sacramento, California. Case No. 34-2022-00315405.
180. Fraternal Order of Police, Fort Pitt Lodge No. 1 vs. City of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. Harriet Street Arbitrations. Deposition, January 22, 2024, City of Pittsburgh, Department of Law, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
181. Virginia “Vicky” Zaragoza, et al v. County of Riverside, et al. United States District Court for the Central District of California. Court Trial Testimony, January 31, 2024, Riverside, California. Case No. 5:20-cv-01381-SSS-SP.
182. Veratani Alailefaleula, an individual and citizen of Nevada et al, Plaintiffs vs. FCA US LLC, a Delaware Limited Liability Company et al, Defendants. District Court of Clark County Nevada. Virtual Deposition, March 19, 2024, Sacramento, CA. Case No.: A-22-854317-C.
183. A.J.P. and A.M.P., minors by and through their guardian ad litem Cynthia Nunez, individually and as successor in interest to Albert Perez, deceased; and Patricia Ruiz, individually, Plaintiffs v. County of San Bernardino; and Does 1-10, Inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court, Central District of California, Western Division. Virtual Deposition, March 28, 2024, Sacramento, CA. Case No.: 5:22-cv-01291 SSS (SHKx).
184. Fernando Molina, an individual and as successor-in-interest to Jose Molina, et al, Plaintiffs vs. Federal Express Corporation, a Delaware Corporation; William A. Phu, an individual; and Does 1 through 50, Inclusive; Defendants. Superior Court of the State of California, For the County of Sacramento, Unlimited Jurisdiction. Trial, March 29, 2024, Sacramento, CA, Case No.: 34-2022-00315405.
185. Margaret T. Lopez, Sonia Torres, Keni Lopez, Rosy Lopez, Plaintiffs, vs. City of Los Angeles, Jose Zavala, Julio Quintanilla, and Does 1 through 10, Inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court, Central District of California. Virtual Deposition, March 29, 2024, Sacramento, CA. Case No.: 2:22-CV-07534 FLA-MAA.
186. Ira Goldberg, Plaintiff v. Somatics LLC; Richard Abrams, M.D., Conrad Swartz, M.D.; David Mirkovich; Elekrika Inc., and Jesse Pavel, Defendants. In the Circuit Court of Cook County, Illinois, County Department, Law Division. Virtual Deposition, April 13, 2024, Sacramento, CA. Case No. 2020-L-012096.
187. Matthew G. Lopez-Bautista, by and through his Guardian ad Litem, Karina Bautista, Plaintiff, v. Foothill Presbyterian Hospital, et al., Defendants. Superior Court of the State of California, County of Los Angeles- Pomona Courthouse South. Trial, April 16, 2024, Los Angeles, California. Case No.: BC693486.
188. ESTATE OF ORAL W. NUNIS, SR. by and through, ROXIE A. NUNIS, individually, and as Administratrix of the ESTATE, and NAOMI NUNIS, Individually, ABIGAIL TABITHA NUNIS,

Individually, and WILLIE MAE KIRKLAND as Guardian ad Litem for J.C.N., Kimone Nunis, Oral W. Nunis, Andre Nunis and Ludecea Nunis, as Successors-in-Interest to Decedent Oral W. Nunis, Plaintiffs, vs. CITY OF CHULA VISTA; DAVID ARCE, BRIAN OLSEN, DAVID KREMER, EVAN LINNEY, DAVID RIVERS, MANUAL PADILLA, JORDAN SALVADOR, KENNETH HICKS and DOES 1-90, Inclusive, Defendants. United States District Court, Southern District of California. Trial, April 19, 2024, San Diego, California. Case No. 3:21-cv-1627-AJB-DEB.

189. Estate of Daniel R. Russell, Jr., by and through Tiffany Gabbard, the Personal Representative, Plaintiff v. Res-Care Washington, Inc, D/B/A All Ways Caring Homecare, a foreign for-profit corporation, Defendant. Superior Court of the State of Washington, in and for the County of Pierce. Deposition, May 17, 2024, Virtual, Sacramento, California. Case No.: 23-2-04757-1.

PROOF OF SERVICE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES

I, Leslie De Leon, am employed in the County of Los Angeles, State of California and am over the age of eighteen years and not a party to the within action. My business address is 21800 Burbank Boulevard, Suite 310, Woodland Hills, California 91367.

On October 7, 2024, I served the foregoing document described as: **PLAINTIFFS' RULE 26 INITIAL EXPERT DISCLOSURE** on all interested parties, through their respective attorneys of record in this action by placing a true copy thereof enclosed in a sealed envelope addressed as specified below:

SEE SERVICE LIST

METHOD OF SERVICE

☐ (BY MAIL) I enclosed the documents in a sealed envelope or package and addressed to the parties at the address specified above.

☐ I deposited the sealed envelope or package with the United States Postal Service, with the postage fully prepaid thereon.

☐ I placed the envelope or package for collection and mailing, following our ordinary business practices. I am readily familiar with the practice of this office for the collection, processing and mailing of documents. On the same day that documents are placed for collection and mailing, it is deposited in the ordinary course of business with the United States Postal Service, in a sealed envelope with postage fully prepaid.

☒ (BY ELECTRONIC SERVICE) I caused the foregoing document(s) to be sent via electronic transmittal to the notification addresses listed below as registered with this court's case management/electronic court filing system.

I declare that I am employed in the office of a member of the bar of this Court at whose direction the service was made.

Executed on October 7, 2024, at Woodland Hills, California.

/s/ Leslie De Leon

Leslie De Leon

SERVICE LIST

Christopher Wesierski
Michelle R. Prescott
WISIERSKI & ZUREK LLP
29 Orchard Road
Lake Forest, CA 92630
Email: cwesi@wzllp.com
mprescott@wzllp.com
Attorneys for Defendants